## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Contemporary
Litenatuie $\mathrm{P}_{\text {anss }}$
hupp:i/editerementicro
Director:
LIDIA VIANU
Executive Advisor:
GEORGE SANDULESCU

## Contemporary Literature Press

Editura pentru Studiul Limbii Engleze prin Literatură


INSTITUTUL CULTURAL
R O M A N

The only online Literature Publishing House of the University of Bucharest

ISBN: 978-606-8366-24-1
© The University of BucharestC. George Sandulescu
©Clive Hart

## Technical editor: Lidia Vianu

IT Expertise: Cristina Petrescu
Typing: Laura Marinica, Ioana Buşe, Luisa Alexandrescu
Publicity: Ruxandra Câmpeanu
Logo: Manuela Stancu

## Acknowledgements

Clive HART. A Concordance to Finnegans Wake. Paul P. Appel Publisher. Mamaroneck, N.Y. 1974.516 pp (from page 460 to page 515)

## Editor's Note.

Permission to linearize his FW Overtones I had from Clive Hart as early as 1978, when we had published The Joycean Monologue. Episode 17 was then done manually (for there were no laptops), and test-published in a dozen or so copies...
(ALL the lexicographic discussion of that material is, as a matter of course, here dedicated to Clive Hart.)
Then, in the 1980's and 1990's, came my Princess Grace Library assignments, which took a good 15 years; and the Montecarlo douceur de vivre slowed me down.

But linearize I could not have done even today had it not been for the more than devoted technical assistance and high linguistic expertise of Professor Lidia Vianu of Bucharest Univ. English Dept. For this relief, much thanks.
C. G. S.


# C. George Sandulescu, Editor 

Joyce Lexicography
Lexicon Volume Eight

# UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake: 

## The Second Hundred Pages.

From FW page 104 to FW page 216.


#### Abstract

... some fine morning not a hundred years from now some enterprising fellow will discover the etymological history of the orthodox word examination and begin to change his wavering mind on the subject of the book [Finnegans Wake], whereupon one by one others will faintly echo in their wailful choir, 'Siccome i gru van cantando lor lai.'


> Joyce's letter to Valéry Larbaud of 30 July 1929. The Italian quotation tranlates "as the cranes go chanting their lays," and is from Dante's Inferno Canto V, line 46. (Selected Letters 1975, p345)


## Table of Contents

| C-G. Sandulescu: | A Brief James Joyce Chronology. | p. 4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | The Holograph List of the Forty Languages used by James Joyce in <br> writing Finnegans Wake | p. 10 |
| C-G. Sandulescu: | The Domino Notation. | p. 11 |
| UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216. |  |  |

$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

# A Brief James Joyce Chronology 

Literature $P_{\text {ress }}$
1882. On 2 February, James Aloysus Joyce is born in Dublin.
1888. He enters Clongowes Wood College.

And then, Belvedere College.
1898. He becomes a student at UCD - the Catholic University of Dublin (TCD being the Protestant one).
1902. Joyce graduates from University College Dublin.

Literature Press
1903. Goes to Paris a couple of times. His mother dies.
1904. Meets Nora Barnacle on Thursday 16 June.

Stays briefly at the Martello Tower.
Publishes 3 stories unde the name of Stephen Daedalus.
Leaves for Trieste and Pola together with Nora Barnacle.
1905. His son Giorgio is born on 27 July in Trieste.
1906. Moves to Rome.
1907. Returns to Trieste.

His daughter Lucia is born on 26 July.
Publishes Chamber Music.

1909. Opens The Volta - the very first cinema in Dublin.
1912. Joyce makes his only visit to Ireland.
1914. Dubliners is published.

A Portrait of the Artist is serialized.
1915. The whole family moves to Zurich on account of the First World War.
1916. A Portrait of the Artist is published in full in New York.
1918. Parts of Ulysses are serialized in the United Sates and in England.
1919. The family returns to Trieste. Then, moves to Paris.
1921. Ulysses is banned in the United States.

1922. Ulysses is published in full in Paris, by the Shakespeare and Company Bookshop... on his birthday!
1927. Pomes Pennyeach is published.
1931. Marries Nora in London.

His father dies.
1932. Stephen James Joyce, his grandson, is born on 13 January. The only member of the family formally and legally called Stephen!
1933. The United States lifts its ban on Ulysses.
1939. Finnegans Wake is published,
in London by Faber and Faber, on his birthday!

1940. The whole family returns to Zurich
on account of the outbeak of the Second World War.
1941. Dies on 13 January,
and is buried in the Fluntern graveyard in Zurich.
1963. Clive Hart publishes the first edition of A Concordance to Finnegans Wake (corrected edition, 1974).


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.



The Holograph List of the Forty Languages used by James Joyce in writing Finnegans Wake.

## The Domino Notation

1. A colon [: ] immediately precedes ordinal numbers.
2. A double, or twin, colon [ :: ] immediately precedes cardinal numbers.
3. The example [:7::7] READS "the seventh item of the given FW line is taken together with the seven subsequent items, forming thus a syntagm of eight items".

The twin colon is, in other words, a space-saving device, which abbreviates address considerably. Compare (a) with (b) -
(a) (:7.8.9.10.11.12.13.1)
(b) $(: 7:: 7)$


It should be pointed out that $(: 7:: 7)$ is already a further simplification of $(: 7(:: 7))$, which marks both conjunction (by dot insertion), and separation of numerical diversity (by extra-parenthesis insertion) in an explicit way.

This (a) notation may also occur occasionally, especially in ealier Manuscripts of the present Lexicon, or in situations where the syntagm in question is fairly short, e.g
(PLACE 593.02:6.7.8 Denmark)
4. The notation ( $\left(:_{-}: Z_{-}\right)$is used when one item is followed by more than one, forming an uninterrupted syntagm. In case of interruption, this notation cannot possibly be used.
5. For emphasis as well as for mnemonic purposes, here is a sample of operational versions of the above reading:
:2::3 READS "item Two plus the subsequent three";
:3::4 READS "item Three plus the subsequent four";
:4::5 READS "item Four plus the subsequent five";
:5::6 READS "item Five plus the subsequent six";
:6::7 READS "item Six plus the subsequent seven";

Literature Press

> :7::8 READS "item Seven plus the subsequent eight";
> $: 8:: 9$ READS "item Eight plus the subsequent nine";
> $: 9:: 10$ READS "item Nine plus the subsequent ten";
6. Unfortunately, the Domino Notation cannot possibly be applied in situations when Gapping occurs, e.g. FW138.32:9.1.4.7 evinces Gapping.
In consequence, it cannot in any way be replaced by the far less precise and far less accurate notationFW138.32:9::8.

This system of notation proves to be especially useful for cultural information, such as Person, Place, Literature \& Song as well as Motif !

## The Editor



## We have so far published in this Lexicography Series:

Vol. 1. The Romanian Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. 45pp. Launched on 11 November 2011.

> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html

Vol. 2. Helmut Bonheim's German Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. 217pp. Launched on 7 December 2011.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html
Vol. 3. A Lexicon of Common Scandinavian in Finnegans Wake. 195pp. Launched on 13 January 2012.
http://editura.mttc.ro/c-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html
Vol.4. A Lexicon of Allusions and Motifs in Finnegans Wake. 263pp. Launched on 11 February 2012.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-FW.html
Vol. 5. A Lexicon of "Small" Languages in Finnegans Wake. 237pp. Launched on 7 March 2012.
Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.htm|
Vol. 6. A Total Lexicon of Part Four of Finnegans Wake. 411 pp. Launched on 31 March 2012.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html
Vol. 7. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103. 453pp. Launched on 27 April 2012.
Dedicated to Clive Hart. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html
Vol. 8. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216. 280pp. Launched on 14 May 2012. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html

## We have in preparation:

Extracts from the overall Romance Lexicon of Finnegans Wake
Extracts from the overall English Lexicon of Finnegans Wake
You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro


# UnEnglish Eng lish in Finngems Nades 

The Second Hundred Pages.

From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

Literature Press

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

My unchanging Word is sacred. The word is my Wife, to exponse and expound, to vend and to velnerate, and may the curlews crown our nuptias! Till Breath us depart! Wamen. Beware would you change with my years.

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

## 5. Episode E for ENA (22 pages, from 104 to 125 )

| Full FW Text | $\begin{array}{l}\text { FW } \\ \text { Line }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Complete } \\ \text { FW }\end{array}$ | Joyce's "UnEnglish" |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Address |  |  |  |\(\left.\quad \begin{array}{c}Possible <br>

Reading(s) <br>
(as suggested <br>
Clive Hart)\end{array}\right]\)


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Booby in the Wave Trough, Here's to the Relicts of All Decencies, | 7 | $104.07: 1$ | Booby | baby |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Anna Stessa's Rise to Notice, Knickle Down Duddy Gunne and | 8 | $104.08: 8$ | Duddy | daddy |
| Arishe Sir Cannon, My Golden One and My Selver Wedding, | $\mathbf{9}$ | $104.09: 1$ | Arishe | arise |
|  |  | $104.09: 9$ | Selver | siver |
| Amoury Treestam and Icy Siseule, Saith a Sawyer til a Strame, Ik | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $104.10: 2$ | Treestam | stem |
|  |  | $104.10: 5$ | Siseule, | sister |
|  |  | $104.10: 11$ | Strame, | stream |
| dik dopedope et tu mihimihi, Buy Birthplate for a Bite, Which of | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |  |  |  |
| your Hesterdays Mean Ye to Morra? Hoebegunne the Hebrewer | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $104.12: 2$ | Hesterdays | yesterday |
|  |  | $104.12: 5.6$ | to Morra? | tomorrow |
|  |  | $104.12: 7$ | ? Hoebegunne | woebegone |
| Hit Waterman the Brayned, Arcs in His Ceiling Flee Chinx on the | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $104.13: 4$ | Brayned, | brain |
| Flur, Rebus de Hibernicis, The Crazier Letters, Groans of a Briton- | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $104.14: 1$ | Flur, | floor |
|  |  | $104.14: 6$ | Crazier | crozier |
| ess, Peter Peopler Picked a Plot to Pitch his Poppolin, An Apology | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |  |  |  |
| for a Big (some such nonoun as Husband or husboat or hose- | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $104.16: 10$ | husboat | husband |
|  |  | $104.16: 12.1$ | hosebound | house |
|  |  | $104.16: 12.1$ | hosebound | husband |
| bound is probably understood for we have also the plutherple- | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |  |  |  |
| thoric My Hoonsbood Hansbaad's a Journey to Porthergill gone | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $104.18: 3$ | Hoonsbood | husband |
|  |  | $104.18: 4$ | Hansbaad's | husband |
| and He Never Has the Hour), Ought We To Visit Him? For Ark | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $104.19: 13:: 2$ | Ark see Zoo, | AZ |
| see Zoo, Cleopater's Nedlework Ficturing Aldborougham on the | 20 | $104.20: 4$ | Nedlework | needle |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 104.20:5 | Ficturing | picture |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sahara with the Coombing of the Cammmels and the Parlourmaids | 21 | 104.21:7 | Cammmels | camel |
| of Aegypt, Cock in the Pot for Father, Placeat Vestrae, A New | 22 |  |  |  |
| Cure for an Old Clap, Where Portentos they'd Grow Gonder how | 23 |  |  |  |
| I'd Wish I Woose a Geese; Gettle Nettie, Thrust him not, When the | 24 | 104.24:9 | , Thrust | trust |
| FW105 |  |  |  |  |
| Myrtles of Venice Played to Bloccus's Line, To Plenge Me High | 1 | 105.01:1 | Myrtles | merchant |
|  |  | 105.01:9 | Plenge | pledge |
| He Waives Chiltern on Friends, Oremunds Queue Visits Amen | 2 | 105.02:2 | Waives | wave |
|  |  | 105.02:3 | Chiltern | child |
|  |  | 105.02:7 | Quеие | quai |
| Mart, E'en Tho' I Granny a-be He would Fain Me Cuddle, Twenty | 3 |  |  |  |
| of Chambers, Weighty Ten Beds and a Wan Ceteroom, I Led the | 4 | 105.04:3.4 | Weighty Ten | 90 |
| Life, Through the Boxer Coxer Rising in the House with the Golden | 5 |  |  |  |
| Stairs, The Following Fork, He's my O'Jerusalem and I'm his | 6 |  |  |  |
| Po, The Best in the West, By the Stream of Zemzem under Zig- | 7 |  |  |  |
| zag Hill, The Man That Made His Mother in the Marlborry | 8 | 105.08:6 | Made | meet |
|  |  | 105.08:11 | Marlborry | mulberry |
| Train, Try Our Taal on a Taub, The Log of Anny to the Base | 9 | 105.09:1 | Train, | tree |
|  |  | 105.09:4 | Taal | tale |
|  |  | 105.09:7 | Taub, | tub |
| All, Nopper Tipped a Nappiwenk to his Notylytl Dantsigirls, Prszss | 10 | 105.10:8 | Notylytl | little |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 105.10:8 | Notylytl | naughty |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 105.10:9 | Dantsigirls, | dance |
| Orel Orel the King of Orlbrdsz, Intimier Minnelisp of an Extor- | 11 | 105.11:6 | Orlbrdsz, | bird |
|  |  | 105.11:11.1 | Extorreor | exterior |
| reor Monolothe, Drink to Him, My Juckey, and Dhoult Bemine | 12 | 105.12:2 | Monolothe, | monolith |
| Thy Winnowing Sheet, I Ask You to Believe I was his Mistress, | 13 |  |  |  |
| He Can Explain, From Victrolia Nuancee to Allbart Noahnsy, | 14 |  |  |  |
| Da's a Daisy so Guimea your Handsel too, What Barbaras Done | 15 | 105.15:5 | Guimea | give |
| to a Barrel Organ Before the Rank, Tank and Bonnbtail, Huskvy | 16 | 105.16:7 | Rank, | rag |
|  |  | 105.16:8 | , Tank | tag |
|  |  | 105.16:10 | Bonnbtail, | bobtail |
| Admortal, What Jumbo made to Jalice and what Anisette to Him, | 17 | 105.17:1 | Admortal, | admiral |
| Ophelia's Culpreints, Hear Hubty Hublin, My Old Dansh, I am | 18 | 105.18:1 | Ophelia's | felix |
|  |  | 105.18:2 | Culpreints, | culpa |
|  |  | 105.18:3 | , Hear | dear |
|  |  | 105.18:4 | Hubty | dirty |
|  |  | 105.18:5 | Hublin, | Dublin |
|  |  | 105.18:8 | Dansh, | Dutch |
|  |  | 105.18:8 | Dansh, | Danish |
| Older northe Rogues among Whisht I Slips and He Calls Me his | 19 |  |  |  |
| Dual of Ayessha, Suppotes a Ventriliquorst Merries a Corpse, | 20 | 105.20:1 | Dual | jewel |
|  |  | 105.20:4 | , Suppotes | suppose |
|  |  | 105.20:7 | Merries | marry |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Lapps for Finns This Funnycoon's Week, How the Buckling Shut | 21 | 105.21:10 | Shut | shoot |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| at Rush in January, Look to the Lady, From the Rise of the | 22 | 105.22:2 | Rush | Russian |
|  |  | 105.22:4 | January, | general |
| Dudge Pupublick to the Fall of the Potstille, Of the Two Ways | 23 | 105.23:1 | Dudge | Dutch |
|  |  | 105.23:2 | Pupublick | republic |
| of Opening the Mouth, I have not Stopped Water Where It Should | 24 |  |  |  |
| Flow and I Know the Twentynine Names of Attraente, The Tortor | 25 | 105.25:11 | Tortor | Tartar |
| of Tory Island Traits Galasia like his Milchcow, From Abbeygate | 26 | 105.26:4 | Traits | treat |
| to Crowalley Through a Lift in the Lude, Smocks for Their Graces | 27 | 105.27:5 | Lift | rift |
|  |  | 105.27:8 | Lude, | lute |
|  |  | 105.27:12 | Graces | grape |
| and Me Aunt for Them Clodshoppers, How to Pull a Good Horus- | 28 | 105.28:6 | Clodshoppers, | grasshopper |
|  | - | 105.28:12.1 | Horuscoup | horoscope |
| coup even when Oldsire is Dead to the World, Inn the Gleam of | 29 | 105.29:12 | Gleam | glen |
| Waherlow, Fathe He's Sukceded to My Esperations, Thee Steps | 30 | 105.30:2 | , Fathe | faith |
|  |  | 105.30:4 | Sukceded | succeed |
|  |  | 105.30:7 | Esperations, | aspiration |
|  |  | 105.30:8 | , Thee | three |
| Forward, Two Stops Back, My Skin Appeals to Three Senses and | 31 | 105.31:3 | Stops | step |
| My Curly Lips Demand Columbkisses; Gage Street on a Crany's | 32 | 105.32:6 | ; Gage | gauge |
| Savings, Them Lads made a Trion of Battlewatschers and They | 33 | 105.33:8 | Battlewatschers | bottlewasher |
|  |  | 105.33:8 | Battlewatschers | washer |
| Totties a Doeit of Deers, In My Lord's Bed by One Whore Went | 34 | 105.34:5 | Deers, | dear |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Through It, Mum It is All Over, Cowpoyride by Twelve Acre Ter- | 35 | 105.35:8 | , Cowpoyride | boy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 105.35:8 | , Cowpoyride | cowboy |
|  |  | 105.35:12.1 | Terriss | terrace |
|  |  | 105.35:12.1 | Terriss | terror |
| riss in the Unique Estates of Amessican, He Gave me a Thou so I | 36 | 105.36:4 | Unique | unite |
|  |  | 105.36:5 | Estates | state |
| FW106 |  |  |  |  |
| serve Him with Thee, Of all the Wide Torsos in all the Wild Glen, | 1 | 106.01:4 | Thee, | tea |
|  |  | 106.01:8 | Wide | wild |
|  |  | 106.01:9 | Torsos | horse |
| O'Donogh, White Donogh, He's Hue to Me Cry, I'm the Stitch | 2 |  |  |  |
| in his Baskside You'd be Nought Without Mom, To Keep the | 3 | 106.03:3 | Baskside | backside |
| Huskies off the Hustings and Picture Pets from Lifting Shops, Nor- | 4 | 106.04:7 | Pets | post |
| sker Torsker Find the Poddle, He Perssed Me Here with the Ardour | 5 | 106.05:5 | Poddle, | puddle |
|  |  | 106.05:7 | Perssed | pierce |
| of a Tonnoburkes, A Boob Was Weeping This Mower was Reaping, | 6 | 106.06:3 | Tonnoburkes, | brick |
| O'Loughlin, Up from the Pit of my Stomach I Swish you the White | 7 |  |  |  |
| of the Mourning, Inglo-Andean Medoleys from Tommany Moohr, | 8 | 106.08:3 | Mourning, | morning |
|  |  | 106.08:4 | , Inglo-Andean | Anglo-Indian |
|  |  | 106.08:5 | Medoleys | melody |
| The Great Polynesional Entertrainer Exhibits Ballantine Braut- | 9 | 106.09:7.1 | Brautchers | breeches |
| chers with the Link of Natures, The Mimic of Meg Neg end | 10 | 106.10:8 | Mimic | mime |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| the Mackeys, Entered as the Lastest Pigtarial and My Pooridiocal | 11 | 106.11:6 | Lastest | latest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 106.11:7 | Pigtarial | pictorial |
|  |  | 106.11:10 | Pooridiocal | periodical |
| at Stitchioner's Hall, Siegfield Follies and or a Gentlehomme's Faut | 12 | 106.12:2 | Stitchioner's | stationer |
| Pas, See the First Book of Jealesies Pessim, The Suspended Sen- | 13 | 106.13:1.2 | Pas, See | passim |
|  |  | 106.13:7 | Jealesies | Genesis |
|  |  | 106.13:8 | Pessim, | passim |
| tence, A Pretty Brick Story for Childsize Heroes, As Lo Our Sleep, | 14 | 106.14:12 | Sleep, | ship |
| I Knew I'd Got it in Me so Thit settles That, Thonderbalt Captain | 15 | 106.15:12 | , Thonderbalt | bolt |
|  |  | 106.15:12 | , Thonderbalt | thunderbolt |
| Smeth and La Belle Sauvage Pocahonteuse, Way for Wet Week | 16 |  |  |  |
| Welikin's Douchka Marianne, The Last of the Fingallians, It Was | 17 | 106.17:1 | Welikin's | welkin |
| Me Egged Him on to the Stork Exchange and Lent my Dutiful | 18 | 106.18:7 | Stork | stock |
|  |  | 106.18:12 | Dutiful | beautiful |
| Face to His Customs, Chee Chee Cheels on their China Miction, | 19 | 106.19:5 | , Chee | three |
|  |  | 106.19:6 | Chee | three |
|  |  | 106.19:7 | Cheels | cheer |
|  |  | 106.19:11 | Miction, | mission |
| Pickedmeup Peters, Lumptytumtumpty had a Big Fall, Pimpimp | 20 |  |  |  |
| Pimpimp, Measly Ventures of Two Lice and the Fall of Fruit, | 21 |  |  |  |
| The Fokes Family Interior, If my Spreadeagles Wasn't so Tight | 22 | 106.22:2 | Fokes | folk |
| I'd Loosen my Cursits on that Bunch of Maggiestraps, Allolosha | 23 | 106.23:4 | Cursits | corset |
|  |  | 106.23:9 | Maggiestraps, | magistrate |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Popofetts and Howke Cotchme Eye, Seen Aples and Thin Dyed, | 24 | 106.24:4 | Cotchme | catch |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 106.24:7 | Aples | apple |
|  |  | 106.24:10 | Dyed, | die |
| i big U to Beleaves from Love and Mother, Fine's Fault was no | 25 | 106.25:2 | big | beg |
|  |  | 106.25:5 | Beleaves | believe |
|  |  | 106.25:10 | , Fine's | find |
| Felon, Exat Delvin Renter Life, The Flash that Flies from Vuggy's | 26 | 106.26:3 | Delvin | devil |
| Eyes has Set Me Hair On Fire, His is the House that Malt Made, | 27 | 106.27:5 | Hair | heart |
| Divine Views from Back to the Front, Abe to Sare Stood Icyk | 28 |  |  |  |
| Neuter till Brahm Taulked Him Common Sex, A Nibble at Eve | 29 | 106.29:4 | Taulked | talk |
|  |  | 106.29:7 | Sex, | sense |
| Will That Bowal Relieve, Allfor Guineas, Sounds and Compliments | 30 |  |  |  |
| Libidous, Seven Wives Awake Aweek, Airy Ann and Berber Blut, | 31 | 106.31:9 | Berber | barber |
|  |  | 106.31:10 | Blut, | blue |
| Amy Licks Porter While Huffy Chops Eads, Abbrace of Umbellas | 32 | 106.32:7 | Eads, | seed |
|  |  | 106.32:10 | Umbellas | umbrella |
| or a Tripple of Caines, Buttbutterbust, From the Manorlord Hoved | 33 | 106.33:6 | , Buttbutterbust, | best |
|  |  | 106.33:6 | , Buttbutterbust, | better |
|  |  | 106.33:10 | Hoved | house |
|  |  | 106.33:10 | Hoved | Howth |
| to the Misses O'Mollies and from the Dames to their Sames, Many- | 34 | 106.34:12.1 | , Manyfestoons | manifestation |
|  |  | 106.34:12.1 | , Manyfestoons | manifesto |
| festoons for the Colleagues on the Green, An Outstanding Back and | 35 | 106.35:4 | Colleagues | college |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| an Excellent Halfcentre if Called on, As Tree is Quick and Stone is | 36 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| FW107 |  |  |  |  |
| White So ts My Washing Done by Night, First and Last Only | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |  |
| True Account au about the Honorary Mirsu Earwicker, L.S.D., | 2 | $107.02: 7$ | Mirsu |  |
| and the Snake (Nuggets!) by a Woman of the World who only can | 3 |  |  |  |
| Tell Naked Truths about a Dear Man and all his Conspirators how | 4 |  |  |  |
| they all Tried to Fall him Putting it all around Lucalizod about | 5 |  |  |  |
| Privates Earwicker and a Pair of Sloppy Sluts plainly Showing all | $\mathbf{6}$ |  |  |  |
| the Unmentionability falsely Accusing about the Raincoats. | 7 |  |  |  |
| The proteiform graph itself is a polyhedron of scripture. | $\mathbf{8}$ |  |  |  |
| There was a time when naif alphabetters would have written it | $\mathbf{9}$ |  |  |  |
| down the tracing of a purely deliquescent recidivist, possibly | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $107.10: 7$ | deliquescent |  |
| ambidextrous, snubnosed probably and presenting a strangely | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |  |  | etymologist |
| profound rainbowl in his (or her) occiput. To the hardily curio- | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |  |  | fond |
| sing entomophilust then it has shown a very sexmosaic of nym- | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $107.13: 2$ | entomophilust | friend |
| phosis in which the eternal chimerahunter Oriolopos, now frond | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $107.14: 9$ | frond | leaf |
|  |  | $107.14: 9$ | frond | salt |
| of sugars, then lief of saults, the sensory crowd in his belly | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | $107.15: 4$ | lief | God |
|  |  | $107.15: 6$ | saults, | truth |
| coupled with an eye for the goods trooth bewilderblissed by | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $107.16: 7$ | goods |  |
|  |  | $107.16: 8$ | trooth |  |
| their night effluvia with guns like drums and fondlers like forceps | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| persequestellates his vanessas from flore to flore. Somehows this | 18 | 107.18:5 | flore | floor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 107.18:7 | flore. | floor |
| sounds like the purest kidooleyoon wherein our madernacerution | 19 | 107.19:8 | madernacerution | mother |
|  |  | 107.19:8 | madernacerution | nation |
| of lour lore is rich. All's so herou from us him in a kitchernott | 20 |  |  |  |
| darkness, by hasard and worn rolls arered, we must grope on till | 21 | 107.21:7 | arered, | arrear |
| Zerogh hour like pou owl giaours as we are would we salve aught | 22 | 107.22:4 | pou | poor |
|  |  | 107.22:5 | owl | old |
|  |  | 107.22:12 | salve | save |
| of moments for our aysore today. Amousin though not but. Closer | 23 | 107.23:5 | aysore | eyesore |
|  |  | 107.23:7 | . Amousin | amuse |
| inspection of the bordereau would reveal a multiplicity of person- | 24 |  |  |  |
| alities inflicted on the documents or document and some prevision | 25 |  |  |  |
| of virtual crime or crimes might be made by anyone unwary | 26 |  |  |  |
| enough before any suitable occasion for it or them had so far | 27 |  |  |  |
| managed to happen along. In fact, under the closed eyes of the in- | 28 |  |  |  |
| spectors the traits featuring the chiaroscuro coalesce, their con- | 29 |  |  |  |
| trarieties eliminated, in one stable somebody similarly as by the | 30 |  |  |  |
| providential warring of heartshaker with housebreaker and of | 31 | 107.31:2 | warring | warning |
| dramdrinker against freethinker our social something bowls along | 32 |  |  |  |
| bumpily, experiencing a jolting series of prearranged disappoint- | 33 |  |  |  |
| ments, down the long lane of (it's as semper as oxhousehumper! | 34 | 107.34:9 | semper | simple |
|  |  | 107.34:11 | oxhousehumper! | ABC |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| generations, more generations and still more generations. | 35 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Say, baroun lousadoor, who in hallhagal wrote the durn thing | 36 | $107.36: 2$ | , baroun | around |
|  |  | $107.36: 2$ | , baroun | baron |
|  |  | $107.36: 6$ | hallhagal | hell |
|  |  | $107.36: 9$ | durn | damn |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| anyhow? Erect, beseated, mountback, against a partywall, below | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |  |
| freezigrade, by the use of quill or style, with turbid or pellucid | $\mathbf{2}$ |  |  |  |
| mind, accompanied or the reverse by mastication, interrupted | 3 |  |  |  |
| by visit of seer to scribe or of scribe to site, atwixt two showers | $\mathbf{4}$ |  |  |  |
| or atosst of a trike, rained upon or blown around, by a right- | 5 |  |  |  |
| down regular racer from the soil or by a too pained whittlewit | $\mathbf{6}$ |  |  |  |
| laden with the loot of learning? | 7 |  |  |  |
| Now, patience; and remember patience is the great thing, and | $\mathbf{8}$ |  |  |  |
| above all things else we must avoid anything like being or be- | $\mathbf{9}$ |  |  | God |
| coming out of patience. A good plan used by worried business | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |  |  |  |
| folk who may not have had many momentums to master Kung's | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $108.11: 11$ | Kung's |  |
| doctrine of the meang or the propriety codestruces of Carpri- | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $108.12: 8$ | codestruces |  |
| mustimus is just to think of all the sinking fund of patience pos- | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |  |
| sessed in their conjoint names by both brothers Bruce with whom | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |  |  |  |
| are incorporated their Scotch spider and Elberfeld's Calculating | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |  |  |  |
| Horses. If after years upon years of delving in ditches dark one | $\mathbf{1 6}$ |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| tubthumper more than others, Kinihoun or Kahanan, giardarner | 17 | 108.17:7 | , giardarner | gardener |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| or mear measenmanonger, has got up for the darnall same pur- | 18 | 108.18:3 | measenmanonger, | manager |
|  |  | 108.18:3 | measenmanonger, | messenger |
| pose of reassuring us with all the barbar of the Carrageehouse | 19 |  |  |  |
| that our great ascendant was properly speaking three syllables | 20 |  |  |  |
| less than his own surname (yes, yes, less!), that the ear of Fionn | 21 |  |  |  |
| Earwicker aforetime was the trademark of a broadcaster with | 22 |  |  |  |
| wicker local jargon for an ace's patent (Hear! Calls! Everywhair!) | 23 | 108.23:1 | wicker | wicked |
| then as to this radiooscillating epiepistle to which, cotton, silk or | 24 |  |  |  |
| samite, kohol, gall or brickdust, we must ceaselessly return, where- | 25 | 108.25:2 | , kohol, | coal |
| abouts exactly at present in Siam, Hell or Tophet under that | 26 |  |  |  |
| glorisol which plays touraloup with us in this Aludin's Cove of | 27 | 108.27:4 | touraloup | loop |
|  |  | 108.27:9 | Aludin's | allude |
|  |  | 108.27:10 | Cove | cave |
| our cagacity is that bright soandsuch to slip us the dinkum oil? | 28 | 108.28:2 | cagacity | sagacity |
| Naysayers we know. To conclude purely negatively from the | 29 |  |  |  |
| positive absence of political odia and monetary requests that its | 30 |  |  |  |
| page cannot ever have been a penproduct of a man or woman of | 31 |  |  |  |
| that period or those parts is only one more unlookedfor conclu- | 32 |  |  |  |
| sion leaped at, being tantamount to inferring from the nonpre- | 33 |  |  |  |
| sence of inverted commas (sometimes called quotation marks) | 34 |  |  |  |
| on any page that its author was always constitutionally incapable | 35 |  |  |  |
| of misappropriating the spoken words of others. | 36 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| FW109 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Luckily there is another cant to the questy. Has any fellow, of | 1 | 109.01:5 | cant | side |
| the dime a dozen type, it might with some profit some dull even- | 2 |  |  |  |
| ing quietly be hinted- has any usual sort of ornery josser, flat- | 3 | 109.03:10 | ornery | ordinary |
| chested fortyish, faintly flatulent and given to ratiocination by | 4 |  |  |  |
| syncopation in the elucidation of complications, of his greatest | 5 |  |  |  |
| Fung Yang dynasdescendanced, only another the son of, in fact, | 6 |  |  |  |
| ever looked sufficiently longly at a quite everydaylooking stamped | 7 |  |  |  |
| addressed envelope? Admittedly it is an outer husk: its face, in | 8 |  |  |  |
| all its featureful perfection of imperfection, is its fortune: it ex- | 9 |  |  |  |
| hibits only the civil or military clothing of whatever passion- | 10 |  |  |  |
| pallid nudity or plaguepurple nakedness may happen to tuck it- | 11 |  |  |  |
| self under its flap. Yet to concentrate solely on the literal sense or | 12 |  |  |  |
| even the psychological content of any document to the sore | 13 |  |  |  |
| neglect of the enveloping facts themselves circumstantiating it is | 14 |  |  |  |
| just as hurtful to sound sense (and let it be added to the truest | 15 |  |  |  |
| taste) as were some fellow in the act of perhaps getting an intro | 16 |  |  |  |
| from another fellow turning out to be a friend in need of his, say, | 17 |  |  |  |
| to a lady of the latter's acquaintance, engaged in performing the | 18 |  |  |  |
| elaborative antecistral ceremony of upstheres, straightaway to run | 19 | 109.19:2 | antecistral | ancestral |
|  |  | 109.19:5 | upstheres, | sister |
|  |  | 109.19:5 | upstheres, | stair |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 109.19:5 | upstheres, | upstairs |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| off and vision her plump and plain in her natural altogether, pre- | 20 |  |  |  |
| ferring to close his blinkhard's eyes to the ethiquethical fact that | 21 |  |  |  |
| she was, after all, wearing for the space of the time being some | 22 |  |  |  |
| definite articles of evolutionary clothing, inharmonious creations, | 23 |  |  |  |
| a captious critic might describe them as, or not strictly necessary | 24 |  |  |  |
| or a trifle irritating here and there, but for all that suddenly full | 25 | 109.25:12 | suddenly | certainly |
| of local colour and personal perfume and suggestive, too, of so | 26 |  |  |  |
| very much more and capable of being stretched, filled out, if need | 27 |  |  |  |
| or wish were, of having their surprisingly like coincidental parts | 28 |  |  |  |
| separated don't they now, for better survey by the deft hand of | 29 |  |  |  |
| an expert, don't you know? Who in his heart doubts either that | 30 |  |  |  |
| the facts of feminine clothiering are there all the time or that the | 31 |  |  |  |
| feminine fiction, stranger than the facts, is there also at the same | 32 |  |  |  |
| time, only a little to the rere? Or that one may be separated from | 33 |  |  |  |
| the other? Or that both may then be contemplated simultaneously? | 34 |  |  |  |
| Or that each may be taken up and considered in turn apart from | 35 |  |  |  |
| the other? | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW110 |  |  |  |  |
| Here let a few artifacts fend in their own favour. The river felt | 1 |  |  |  |
| she wanted salt. That was just where Brien came in. The country | 2 | 110.02:8 | Brien | brine |
| asked for bearspaw for dindin! And boundin aboundin it got it | 3 | 110.03:5 | dindin! | dinner |

C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| surly. We who live under heaven, we of the clovery kingdom, | 4 | 110.04:1 | surly. | surely |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| we middlesins people have often watched the sky overreaching | 5 |  |  |  |
| the land. We suddenly have. Our isle is Sainge. The place. That | 6 | 110.06:4 | suddenly | certainly |
| stern chuckler Mayhappy Mayhapnot, once said to repeation | 7 | 110.07:8 | repeation | repletion |
| in that lutran conservatory way of his that Isitachapel-Asitalukin | 8 | 110.08:3 | lutran | Lutheran |
|  |  | 110.08:9 | Isitachapel-Asitalukin | Chapelizod |
|  |  | 110.08:9 | Isitachapel-Asitalukin | Lucan |
| was the one place, ult aut nult, in this madh vaal of tares (whose | 9 | 110.09:11 | vaal | vale |
|  |  | 110.09:13 | tares ( | tear |
| verdhure's yellowed therever Phaiton parks his car while its | 10 | 110.10:1 | verdhure's | verdure |
|  |  | 110.10:3 | therever | wherever |
| tamelised tay is the drame of Drainophilias) where the possible | 11 | 110.11:2 | tay | tea |
| was the improbable and the improbable the inevitable. If the pro- | 12 |  |  |  |
| verbial bishop of our holy and undivided with this me ken or no | 13 |  |  |  |
| me ken Zot is the Quiztune havvermashed had his twoe nails | 14 | 110.14:6 | Quiztune | question |
|  |  | 110.14:10.11 | twoe nails | toenail |
| on the head we are in for a sequentiality of improbable possibles | 15 |  |  |  |
| though possibly nobody after having grubbed up a lock of cwold | 16 | 110.16:11 | cwold | cold |
| cworn aboove his subject probably in Harrystotalies or the vivle | 17 | 110.17:1 | cworn | corn |
|  |  | 110.17:10 | vivle | Bible |
| will go out of his way to applaud him on the onboiassed back of | 18 | 110.18:12 | onboiassed | arse |
|  |  | 110.18:12 | onboiassed | biassed |
|  |  | 110.18:12 | onboiassed | unbiassed |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| his remark for utterly impossible as are all these events they are | 19 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| probably as like those which may have taken place as any others | 20 |  |  |  |
| which never took person at all are ever likely to be. Ahahn! | 21 | 110.21:12 | . Ahahn! | amen |
| About that original hen. Midwinter (fruur or kuur?) was in the | 22 | 110.22:8 | kuur?) | cure |
| offing and Premver a promise of a pril when, as kischabrigies sang | 23 | 110.23:7.8 | a pril | April |
|  |  | 110.23:11 | kischabrigies | bridge |
|  |  | 110.23:11 | kischabrigies | kish |
| life's old sahatsong, an iceclad shiverer, merest of bantlings ob- | 24 | 110.24:2 | old | sweet |
| served a cold fowl behaviourising strangely on that fatal midden | 25 |  |  |  |
| or chip factory or comicalbottomed copsjute (dump for short) | 26 |  |  |  |
| afterwards changed into the orangery when in the course of | 27 |  |  |  |
| deeper demolition unexpectedly one bushman's holiday its limon | 28 | 110.28:8 | limon | leman |
|  |  | 110.28:8 | limon | lemon |
| threw up a few spontaneous fragments of orangepeel, the last | 29 |  |  |  |
| remains of an outdoor meal by some unknown sunseeker or place- | 30 |  |  |  |
| hider illico way back in his mistridden past. What child of a strand- | 31 |  |  |  |
| looper but keepy little Kevin in the despondful surrounding of | 32 |  |  |  |
| such sneezing cold would ever have trouved up on a strate that | 33 | 110.33:11 | strate | street |
| was called strete a motive for future saintity by euchring the | 34 | 110.34:3 | strete | street |
| finding of the Ardagh chalice by another heily innocent and | 35 | 110.35:8 | heily | highly |
| beachwalker whilst trying with pious clamour to wheedle Tip- | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW111 |  |  |  |  |

Contemporary
Literature $P_{\text {ress }}$


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| peraw raw raw reeraw puteters out of Now Sealand in spignt | 1 | 111.01:5 | puteters | potato |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 111.01:8 | Now | new |
|  |  | 111.01:11 | spignt | spite |
| of the patchpurple of the massacre, a dual a duel to die to | 2 | 111.02:11.12 | to die | today |
| day, goddam and biggod, sticks and stanks, of most of the | 3 | 111.03:4 | biggod, | begone |
|  |  | 111.03:7 | stanks, | stone |
| Jacobiters. | 4 |  |  |  |
| The bird in the case was Belinda of the Dorans, a more than | 5 |  |  |  |
| quinquegintarian (Terziis prize with Serni medal, Cheepalizzy's | 6 | 111.06:7 | , Cheepalizzy's | Chapelizod |
| Hane Exposition) and what she was scratching at the hour of | 7 |  |  |  |
| klokking twelve looked for all this zogzag world like a goodish- | 8 | 111.08:1 | klokking | clock |
|  |  | 111.08:7 | zogzag | zigzag |
| sized sheet of letterpaper originating by transhipt from Boston | 9 | 111.09:7 | transhipt | transcript |
| (Mass.) of the last of the first to Dear whom it proceded to | 10 |  |  |  |
| mention Maggy well \& allathome's health well only the hate | 11 | 111.11:3 | well | wall |
|  |  | 111.11:10 | hate | heat |
| turned the mild on the van Houtens and the general's elections | 12 | 111.12:3 | mild | milk |
|  |  | 111.12:10.11 | general's elections | selection |
| with a lovely face of some born gentleman with a beautiful present | 13 |  |  |  |
| of wedding cakes for dear thankyou Chriesty and with grand | 14 |  |  |  |
| funferall of poor Father Michael don't forget unto life's \& Muggy | 15 | 111.15:1 | funferall | funeral |
|  |  | 111.15:9.10 | life's \& | end |
| well how are you Maggy \& hopes soon to hear well \& must now | 16 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| close it with fondest to the twoinns with four crosskisses for holy | 17 | 111.17:1.2 | close it | closet |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 111.17:7 | twoinns | twin |
| paul holey comer holipoli whollyisland pee ess from (locust may | 18 | 111.18:2 | holey | holy |
|  |  | 111.18:4 | holipoli | holy |
|  |  | 111.18:5 | whollyisland | holy |
|  |  | 111.18:6.7 | pee ess | PS |
| eat all but this sign shall they never) affectionate largelooking | 19 |  |  |  |
| tache of tch. The stain, and that a teastain (the overcautelousness | 20 | 111.20:3 | tch. | tea |
|  |  | 111.20:11 | overcautelousness | carelessness |
| of the masterbilker here, as usual, signing the page away), marked | 21 | 111.21:3 | masterbilker | builder |
| it off on the spout of the moment as a genuine relique of ancient | 22 | 111.22:5 | spout | spur |
| Irish pleasant pottery of that lydialike languishing class known as | 23 | 111.23:2 | pleasant | peasant |
|  | V | 111.23:3 | pottery | poetry |
|  |  | 111.23:6 | lydialike | ladylike |
| a hurry-me-o'er-the-hazy. | 24 |  |  |  |
| Why then how? | 25 |  |  |  |
| Well, almost any photoist worth his chemicots will tip anyone | 26 |  |  |  |
| asking him the teaser that if a negative of a horse happens to melt | 27 |  |  |  |
| enough while drying, well, what you do get is, well, a positively | 28 |  |  |  |
| grotesquely distorted macromass of all sorts of horsehappy values | 29 |  |  |  |
| and masses of meltwhile horse. Tip. Well, this freely is what | 30 | 111.30:4 | meltwhile | white |
| must have occurred to our missive (there's a sod of a turb for | 31 | 111.31:9 | sod | sort |
|  |  | 111.31:12 | turb | tip |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

|  |  | $111.31: 12$ | turb | turf |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| you! please wisp off the grass!) unfilthed from the boucher by | 32 | $111.32: 3$ | wisp | wipe |
|  |  | $111.32: 10$ | boucher | book |
|  |  | $111.32: 10$ | boucher | bugger |
| the sagacity of a lookmelittle likemelong hen. Heated residence | 33 |  |  |  |
| in the heart of the orangeflavoured mudmound had partly ob- | 34 |  |  |  |
| literated the negative to start with, causing some features pal- | 35 |  |  |  |
| pably nearer your pecker to be swollen up most grossly while | 36 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| FW112 |  |  |  |  |
| the farther back we manage to wiggle the more we need the loan | $\mathbf{1}$ |  | pure |  |
| of a lens to see as much as the hen saw. Tip. | 2 |  | suling | sumble |
| You is feeling like you was lost in the bush, boy? You says: | 3 |  | word |  |
| It is a puling sample jungle of woods. You most shouts out: | 4 | $112.04: 4$ | sample |  |
|  |  | $112.04: 5$ | son |  |
|  |  | $112.04: 6$ | jungle |  |
|  |  | $112.04: 8$ | woods. | bitch |
| Bethicket me for a stump of a beech if I have the poultriest no- | 5 | $112.05: 5$ | stump | paltry |
|  |  | $112.05: 8$ | beech | forest |
|  |  | $112.05: 12$ | poultriest |  |
| tions what the farest he all means. Gee up, girly! The quad gos- | 6 | $112.06: 4$ | farest | sake |
| pellers may own the targum but any of the Zingari shoolerim | 7 |  |  |  |
| may pick a peck of kindlings yet from the sack of auld hensyne. | 8 | $112.08: 10$ | sack |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 112.08:12 | auld | old |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 112.08:13 | hensyne. | ensign |
|  |  | 112.08:13 | hensyne. | lang |
| Lead, kindly fowl! They always did: ask the ages. What bird | 9 |  |  |  |
| has done yesterday man may do next year, be it fly, be it moult, | 10 |  |  |  |
| be it hatch, be it agreement in the nest. For her socioscientific | 11 |  |  |  |
| sense is sound as a bell, sir, her volucrine automutativeness right | 12 |  |  |  |
| on normalcy: she knows, she just feels she was kind of born to | 13 |  |  |  |
| lay and love eggs (trust her to propagate the species and hoosh | 14 | 112.14:10 | species | space |
| her fluffballs safe through din and danger!); lastly but mostly, in | 15 |  |  |  |
| her genesic field it is all game and no gammon; she is ladylike in | 16 |  |  |  |
| everything she does and plays the gentleman's part every time. | 17 |  |  |  |
| Let us auspice it! Yes, before all this has time to end the golden | 18 |  |  |  |
| age must return with its vengeance. Man will become dirigible, | 19 |  |  |  |
| Ague will be rejuvenated, woman with her ridiculous white bur- | 20 |  |  |  |
| den will reach by one step sublime incubation, the manewanting | 21 |  |  |  |
| human lioness with her dishorned discipular manram will lie | 22 |  |  |  |
| down together publicly flank upon fleece. No, assuredly, they are | 23 |  |  |  |
| not justified, those gloompourers who grouse that letters have | 24 |  |  |  |
| never been quite their old selves again since that weird weekday | 25 |  |  |  |
| in bleak Janiveer (yet how palmy date in a waste's oasis!) when | 26 | 112.26:3 | Janiveer ( | January |
|  |  | 112.26:10 | waste's | west |
| to the shock of both, Biddy Doran looked at literature. | 27 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| And. She may be a mere marcella, this midget madgetcy, | 28 | 112.28:10 | madgetcy, | majesty |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Misthress of Arths. But. It is not a hear or say of some anomo- | 29 | 112.29:1 | Misthress | mistress |
|  |  | 112.29:1.2.3 | Misthress of Arths. | MA |
|  |  | 112.29:9::2 | hear or say | hearsay |
|  |  | 112.29:14.1 | anomorous | amorous |
| rous letter, signed Toga Girilis, (teasy dear). We have a cop of | 30 | 112.30:5 | Girilis, | girl |
|  |  | 112.30:6.7 | , (teasy dear). | TCD |
| her fist right against our nosibos. We note the paper with her | 31 | 112.31:6 | nosibos. | nose |
| jotty young watermark: Notre Dame du Bon Marché. And she | 32 | 112.32:1 | jotty | jolly |
| has a heart of Arin! What lumililts as she fols with her falli- | 33 | 112.33:5 | Arin! | Erin |
|  |  | 112.33:5 | Arin! | iron |
|  |  | 112.33:10 | fols | fall |
| mineers and her nadianods. As a strow will shaw she does the | 34 | 112.34:1 | mineers | minor |
|  |  | 112.34:7 | strow | straw |
|  |  | 112.34:9 | shaw | show |
| wind blague, recting to show the rudess of a robur curling and | 35 | 112.35:2 | blague, | blow |
|  |  | 112.35:10 | robur | robber |
|  |  | 112.35:11 | curling | call |
| shewing the fansaties of a frizette. But how many of her readers | 36 | 112.36:1 | shewing | show |
| - |  | 112.36:3 | fansaties | fancy |
|  |  | 112.36:3 | fansaties | fantasy |
|  |  | 112.36:5 | frizette. | freeze |
| FW113 |  |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| realise that she is not out to dizzledazzle with a graith uncouthre- | $\mathbf{1}$ | $113.01: 11$ | graith | great |
|  |  | $113.01: 12.1$ | uncouthrement | accoutrement |
| ment of postmantuam glasseries from the lapins and the grigs. | $\mathbf{2}$ | $113.02: 3$ | postmantuam | PM |
|  |  | $113.02: 3$ | postmantuam | portmanteau |
|  |  | $113.02: 4$ | glasseries | glossary |
|  |  | $113.02: 7$ | lapins | Latin |
|  |  | $113.02: 10$ | grigs. | Greek |
| Nuttings on her wilelife! Grabar gooden grandy for old almea- | $\mathbf{3}$ | $113.03: 1$ | Nuttings | nothing |
|  |  | $113.03: 4$ | wilelife! | wildlife |
|  |  | $113.03: 10.1$ | almeanium | aluminium |
|  |  | $113.03: 10.1$ | almeanium | Armenian |
| nium adamologists like Dariaumaurius and Zovotrimaserov- | 4 | $113.04: 2$ | adamologists | etymologist |
| meravmerouvian; (dmzn!); she feel plain plate one flat fact thing | 5 | $113.05: 2$ | ; (dmzn!); | damn |
| and if, lastways firdstwise, a man alones sine anyon anyons | 6 | $113.06: 4$ | firdstwise, | first |
| utharas has no rates to done a kik at with anyon anakars about | 7 | $113.07: 1$ | utharas | other |
|  |  | $113.07: 4$ | rates | right |
|  |  | $113.07: 8$ | kik | kick |
|  |  | $113.07: 12$ | anakars | knack |
| tutus milking fores and the rereres on the outerrand asikin the | 8 | $113.08: 10$ | asikin | ask |
| tutus to be forrarder. Thingcrooklyexineverypasturesixdix- | $\mathbf{9}$ | $113.09: 4$ | forrarder. | forward |
| likencehimaroundhersthemaggerbykinkinkankanwithdownmind- | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $113.10: 1$ | -kankan- $\quad$ [Centum 5] | cancan |
| lookingated. Mesdaims, Marmouselles, Mescerfs! Silvapais! All | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| schwants (schwrites) ischt tell the cock's trootabout him. Ka- | 12 | 113.12:7 | trootabout | truth |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pak kapuk. No minzies matter. He had to see life foully the | 13 | 113.13:4 | minzies | mince |
|  |  | 113.13:11 | foully | fully |
| plak and the smut, (schwrites). There were three men in him | 14 |  |  |  |
| (schwrites). Dancings (schwrites) was his only ttoo feebles. | 15 | 113.15:8 | feebles. | fable |
| With apple harlottes. And a little mollvogels. Spissially (schwrites) | 16 | 113.16:3 | harlottes. | charlotte |
|  |  | 113.16:8 | . Spissially ( | specially |
| when they peaches. Honeys wore camelia paints. Yours very | 17 | 113.17:3 | peaches. | preach |
|  |  | 113.17:4.5 | . Honeys wore | swear |
| truthful. Add dapple inn. Yet is it but an old story, the tale of | 18 | 113.18:2.3.4 | . Add dapple inn. | A |
|  |  | 113.18:2.3.4 | . Add dapple inn. | ANN |
|  |  | 113.18:2.3.4 | . Add dapple inn. | N |
|  |  | 113.18:3 | dapple | double |
| a Treestone with one Ysold, of a Mons held by tentpegs and his | 19 |  |  |  |
| pal whatholoosed on the run, what Cadman could but Badman | 20 |  |  |  |
| wouldn't, any Genoaman against any Venis, and why Kate takes | 21 |  |  |  |
| charge of the waxworks. | 22 |  |  |  |
| Let us now, weather, health, dangers, public orders and other | 23 |  |  |  |
| circumstances permitting, of perfectly convenient, if you police, | 24 | 113.24:8 | police, | please |
| after you, policepolice, pardoning mein, ich beam so fresch, bey? | 25 | 113.25:2 | , policepolice, | please |
|  |  | 113.25:2 | , policepolice, | please |
| drop this jiggerypokery and talk straight turkey meet to mate, for | 26 |  |  |  |
| while the ear, be we mikealls or nicholists, may sometimes be in- | 27 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| clined to believe others the eye, whether browned or nolensed, | 28 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| find it devilish hard now and again even to believe itself. Habes | 29 |  |  |  |
| aures et num videbis? Habes oculos ac mannepalpabuat? Tip! Draw- | 30 |  |  |  |
| ing nearer to take our slant at it (since after all it has met with | 31 |  |  |  |
| misfortune while all underground), let us see all there may remain | 32 |  |  |  |
| to be seen. | 33 |  |  |  |
| I am a worker, a tombstone mason, anxious to pleace avery- | 34 | 113.34:10 | pleace | please |
|  |  | 113.34:11.1 | averyburies | everybody |
| buries and jully glad when Christmas comes his once ayear. You | 35 | 113.35:3 | jully | jolly |
| are a poorjoist, unctuous to polise nopebobbies and tunnibelly | 36 | 113.36:6 | polise | please |
|  |  | 113.36:6 | polise | police |
|  |  | 113.36:7 | nopebobbies | nobody |
| FW114 |  |  |  |  |
| soully when 'tis thime took o'er home, gin. We cannot say aye | 1 | 114.01:1 | soully | sorry |
|  |  | 114.01:4 | thime | time |
|  |  | 114.01:11 | say | see |
|  |  | 114.01:12 | aye | eye |
| to aye. We cannot smile noes from noes. Still. One cannot help | 2 | 114.02:2 | aye. | eye |
|  |  | 114.02:6 | noes | nose |
|  |  | 114.02:8 | noes. | nose |
| noticing that rather more than half of the lines run north-south | 3 |  |  |  |
| in the Nemzes and Bukarahast directions while the others go | 4 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| west-east in search from Malizies with Bulgarad for, tiny tot | 5 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| though it looks when schtschupnistling alongside other incuna- | 6 |  |  |
| bula, it has its cardinal points for all that. These ruled barriers | 7 |  |  |
| along which the traced words, run, march, halt, walk, stumble | 8 |  |  |
| at doubtful points, stumble up again in comparative safety seem | 9 |  |  |
| to have been drawn first of all in a pretty checker with lamp- | 10 |  |  |
| black and blackthorn. Such crossing is antechristian of course, | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |  |  |
| but the use of the homeborn shillelagh as an aid to calligraphy | 12 |  |  |
| shows a distinct advance from savagery to barbarism. It is | 13 |  |  |
| seriously believed by some that the intention may have been | 14 |  |  |
| geodetic, or, in the view of the cannier, domestic economical. | 15 |  | litters |
| But by writing thithaways end to end and turning, turning and | 16 |  | latters |
| end to end hithaways writing and with lines of litters slittering | 17 | $114.17: 10$ | semetomyplace |
| up and louds of latters slettering down, the old semetomyplace | 18 | $114.18: 5$ |  |
|  |  | $114.18: 10$ | letter |
| and jupetbackagain from tham Let Rise till Hum Lit. Sleep, | 19 |  |  |
| where in the waste is the wisdom? | 20 | $114.20: 4$ | west |
| Another point, in addition to the original sand, pounce pow- | 21 |  |  |
| der, drunkard paper or soft rag used (any vet or inhanger in | 22 |  |  |
| ous sot's social can see the seen for seemself, a wee ftofty od | 23 | $114.23: 2$ | sot's |
|  |  | $114.23: 7$ | seen |
|  | seemself, |  |  |
|  | wee ftofty |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 114.23:12 | ftofty | fifty |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 114.23:13 | od | old |
| room, the cheery spluttered on the one karrig, a darka disheen | 24 | 114.24:3 | cheery | cherry |
| of voos from Dalbania, any gotsquantity of racky, a portogal | 25 | 114.25:6 | gotsquantity | God |
| and some buk setting out on the sofer, you remember the | 26 | 114.26:3 | buk | bugger |
|  |  | 114.26:4 | setting | sit |
|  |  | 114.26:8 | sofer, | sofa |
| sort of softball sucker motru used to tell us when we were all | 27 |  |  |  |
| biribiyas or nippies and messas) it has acquired accretions of | 28 |  |  |  |
| terricious matter whilst loitering in the past. The teatimestained | 29 |  |  |  |
| terminal (say not the tag, mummer, or our show's a failure!) is a | 30 |  |  |  |
| cosy little brown study all to oneself and, whether it be thumb- | 31 |  |  |  |
| print, mademark or just a poor trait of the artless, its importance | 32 | 114.32:2 | , mademark | trademark |
|  |  | 114.32:6.7 | poor trait | portrait |
| in establishing the identities in the writer complexus (for if the | 33 |  |  |  |
| hand was one, the minds of active and agitated were more than | 34 |  |  |  |
| so) will be best appreciated by never forgetting that both before | 35 |  |  |  |
| and after the battle of the Boyne it was a habit not to sign letters | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW115 |  |  |  |  |
| always. Tip. And it is surely a lesser ignorance to write a word | 1 |  |  |  |
| with every consonant too few than to add all too many. The | 2 |  |  |  |
| end? Say it with missiles then and thus arabesque the page. You | 3 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| have your cup of scalding Souchong, your taper's waxen drop, | 4 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| your cat's paw, the clove or coffinnail you chewed or champed | 5 |  |  |  |
| as you worded it, your lark in clear air. So why, pray, sign any- | 6 |  |  |  |
| thing as long as every word, letter, penstroke, paperspace is a | 7 |  |  |  |
| perfect signature of its own? A true friend is known much more | 8 |  |  |  |
| easily, and better into the bargain, by his personal touch, habits | 9 |  |  |  |
| of full or undress, movements, response to appeals for charity | 10 |  |  |  |
| than by his footwear, say. And, speaking anent Tiberias and other | 11 |  |  |  |
| incestuish salacities among gerontophils, a word of warning | 12 |  |  |  |
| about the tenderloined passion hinted at. Some softnosed per- | 13 |  |  |  |
| user might mayhem take it up erogenously as the usual case of | 14 | 115.14:7 | erogenously | originally |
| spoons, prostituta in herba plus dinky pinks deliberatively summer- | 15 |  |  |  |
| saulting off her bisexycle, at the main entrance of curate's per- | 16 | 115.16:4 | bisexycle, | cycle |
|  |  | 115.16:4 | bisexycle, | bicycle |
| petual soutane suit with her one to see and awoh! who picks her | 17 | 115.17:7 | to | two |
|  |  | 115.17:8 | see | three |
|  |  | 115.17:10 | awoh! | away |
| up as gingerly as any balmbearer would to feel whereupon the | 18 | 115.18:6 | balmbearer | palmbearer |
| virgin was most hurt and nicely asking: whyre have you been so | 19 |  |  |  |
| grace a mauling and where were you chaste me child? Be who, | 20 | 115.20:8 | chaste | chase |
| farther potential? and so wider but we grisly old Sykos who have | 21 | 115.21:1 | , farther | father |
|  |  | 115.21:10 | Sykos | psycho |
| done our unsmiling bit on 'alices, when they were yung and | 22 | 115.22:5.6 | on 'alices, | analysis |

Contemporary
Literature $P_{\text {ress }}$


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

|  |  | 115.22:10 | yung | young |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| easily freudened, in the penumbra of the procuring room and | 23 | 115.23:2 | freudened, | frighten |
| what oracular comepression we have had apply to them! could | 24 | 115.24:3 | comepression | compression |
|  |  | 115.24:3 | comepression | impression |
| (did we care to sell our feebought silence in camera) tell our very | 25 |  |  |  |
| moistnostrilled one that father in such virgated contexts is not | 26 | 115.26:7 | virgated | variegated |
| always that undemonstrative relative (often held up to our con- | 27 |  |  |  |
| tumacy) who settles our hashbill for us and what an innocent all- | 28 |  |  |  |
| abroad's adverb such as Michaelly looks like can be suggestive | 29 |  |  |  |
| of under the pudendascope and, finally, what a neurasthene nym- | 30 |  |  |  |
| pholept, endocrine-pineal typus, of inverted parentage with a | 31 |  |  |  |
| prepossessing drauma present in her past and a priapic urge for | 32 | 115.32:2 | drauma | dream |
|  |  | 115.32:2 | drauma | trauma |
| congress with agnates before cognates fundamentally is feeling | 33 |  |  |  |
| for under her lubricitous meiosis when she refers with liking to | 34 |  |  |  |
| some feeler she fancie's face. And Mm. We could. Yet what need | 35 |  |  |  |
| to say? 'Tis as human a little story as paper could well carry, in | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW116 |  |  |  |  |
| affect, as singsing so Salaman susuing to swittvitles while as un- | 1 | 116.01:1 | affect, | effect |
|  |  | 116.01:8 | swittvitles | sweet |
|  |  | 116.01:8 | swittvitles | victual |
| bluffingly blurtubruskblunt as an Esra, the cat, the cat's meeter, | 2 | 116.02:5 | Esra, | arse |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 116.02:10 | meeter, | mother |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the meeter's cat's wife, the meeter's cat's wife's half better, the | 3 | 116.03:2 | meeter's | mother |
|  |  | 116.03:6 | meeter's | mother |
| meeter's cat's wife's half better's meeter, and so back to our | 4 | 116.04:1 | meeter's | mother |
|  |  | 116.04:6 | meeter, | mother |
| horses, for we also know, what we have perused from the pages | 5 |  |  |  |
| of I Was A Gemral, that Showting up of Bulsklivism by 'Schot- | 6 | 116.06:5 | Gemral, | general |
|  |  | 116.06:7 | Showting | shoot |
| tenboum', that Father Michael about this red time of the white | 7 |  |  |  |
| terror equals the old regime and Margaret is the social revolution | 8 |  |  |  |
| while cakes mean the party funds and dear thank you signifies | 9 |  |  |  |
| national gratitude. In fine, we have heard, as it happened, of | 10 |  |  |  |
| Spartacus intercellular. We are not corknered yet, dead hand! | 11 | 116.11:6 | corknered | conquer |
|  |  | 116.11:6 | corknered | corner |
|  |  | 116.11:8 | , dead | dear |
|  |  | 116.11:9 | hand! | land |
| We can recall, with voluntears, the froggy jew, and sweeter far | 12 | 116.12:7 | froggy | foggy |
| 'twere now westhinks in Dumbil's fair city ere one more year is | 13 | 116.13:5 | Dumbil's | Dublin |
| o'er. We tourned our coasts to the good gay tunes. When from | 14 | 116.14:3 | tourned | turn |
|  |  | 116.14:5 | coasts | coat |
| down swords the sea merged the oldowth guns and answer made | 15 | 116.15:7 | oldowth | Howth |
| the bold O' Dwyer. But. Est modest in verbos. Let a prostitute | 16 |  |  |  |
| be whoso stands before a door and winks or parks herself in the | 17 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| fornix near a makeussin wall (sinsin! sinsin!) and the curate one | 18 | 116.18:1 | fornix | phoenix |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 116.18:4 | makeussin | magazine |
| who brings strong waters (gingin! gingin!), but also, and dinna | 19 |  |  |  |
| forget, that there is many asleeps between someathome's first | 20 | 116.20:6 | asleeps | slip |
| and moreinausland's last and that the beautiful presence of wait- | 21 | 116.21:8 | presence | present |
|  |  | 116.21:10.1 | waiting | wedding |
| ing kates will until life's (!) be more than enough to make any | 22 | 116.22:2 | kates | cake |
| milkmike in the language of sweet tarts punch hell's hate into his | 23 | 116.23:6.7 | sweet tarts | sweetheart |
|  |  | 116.23:7 | tarts | heart |
| twin nicky and that Maggy's tea, or your majesty, if heard as a | 24 | 116.24:5.6 | Maggy's tea, | majesty |
| boost from a born gentleman is (?). For if the lingo gasped between | 25 |  |  |  |
| kicksheets, however basically English, were to be preached from | 26 |  |  |  |
| the mouths of wickerchurchwardens and metaphysicians in the | 27 |  |  |  |
| row and advokaatoes, allvoyous, demivoyelles, languoaths, les- | 28 | 116.28:3 | advokaatoes, | vowel |
|  |  | 116.28:5 | , demivoyelles, | vowel |
|  |  | 116.28:6 | , languoaths, | language |
|  |  | 116.28:7.1 | , lesbiels, | labial |
|  |  | 116.28:7.1 | , lesbiels, | lesbian |
| biels, dentelles, gutterhowls and furtz, where would their prac- | 29 | 116.29:3 | , gutterhowls | guttural |
|  |  | 116.29:5 | furtz, | fart |
| tice be or where the human race itself were the Pythagorean ses- | 30 |  |  |  |
| quipedalia of the panepistemion, however apically Volapucky, | 31 | 116.31:7 | Volapucky, | Vollapük |
| grunted and gromwelled, ichabod, habakuk, opanoff, uggamyg, | 32 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| hapaxle, gomenon, ppppfff, over country stiles, behind slated | 33 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dwellinghouses, down blind lanes, or, when all fruit fails, under | 34 |  |  |  |
| some sacking left on a coarse cart? | 35 |  |  |  |
| So hath been, love: tis tis: and will be: till wears and tears and | 36 | 116.36:5.6 | : tis tis: | testis |
| FW117 |  |  |  |  |
| ages. Thief us the night, steal we the air, shawl thiner liefest, | 1 | 117.01:12 | liefest, | leaf |
| mine! Here, Ohere, insult the fair! Traitor, bad hearer, brave! | 2 | 117.02:2 | ! Here, | hear |
|  |  | 117.02:3 | , Ohere, | hear |
|  |  | 117.02:3 | , Ohere, | hero |
| The lightning look, the birding cry, awe from the grave, ever- | 3 |  |  |  |
| flowing on the times. Feueragusaria iordenwater; now godsun | 4 | 117.04:8 | godsun | godsend |
|  |  | 117.04:8 | godsun | send |
|  |  | 117.04:8 | godsun | son |
| shine on menday's daughter; a good clap, a fore marriage, a bad | 5 | 117.05:3 | menday's | Monday |
|  |  | 117.05:9 | fore | fair |
| wake, tell hell's well; such is manowife's lot of lose and win again, | 6 |  |  |  |
| like he's gruen quhiskers on who's chin again, she plucketed them | 7 | 117.07:3 | gruen | grow |
|  |  | 117.07:4 | quhiskers | whisker |
| out but they grown in again. So what are you going to do about | 8 |  |  |  |
| it? O dear! | 9 |  |  |  |
| If juness she saved! Ah ho! And if yulone he pouved! The ol- | 10 |  |  |  |
| old stoliolum! From quiqui quinet to michemiche chelet and a | 11 | 117.11:2 | stoliolum! | story |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| jambebatiste to a brulobrulo! It is told in sounds in utter that, in | 12 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| signs so adds to, in universal, in polygluttural, in each auxiliary | 13 | 117.13:8 | polygluttural, | glottal |
|  |  | 117.13:8 | polygluttural, | guttural |
| neutral idiom, sordomutics, florilingua, sheltafocal, flayflutter, a | 14 |  |  |  |
| con's cubane, a pro's tutute, strassarab, ereperse and anythongue | 15 | 117.15:1.2 | con's cubane, | concubine |
|  |  | 117.15:4.5 | pro's tutute, | prostitute |
|  |  | 117.15:6 | , strassarab, | street |
|  |  | 117.15:7 | , ereperse | ear |
|  |  | 117.15:7 | , ereperse | pierce |
|  |  | 117.15:9 | anythongue | tongue |
| athall. Since nozzy Nanette tripped palmyways with Highho | 16 |  |  |  |
| Harry there's a spurtfire turf a'kind o'kindling when oft as the | 17 |  |  |  |
| souffsouff blows her peaties up and a claypot wet for thee, my | 18 | 117.18:12 | thee, | tea |
| Sitys, and talkatalka tell Tibbs has eve: and whathough (revilous | 19 |  |  |  |
| life proving aye the death of ronaldses when winpower wine has | 20 | 117.20:9.10 | winpower wine | 111 |
| bucked the kick on poor won man) billiousness has been billious- | 21 | 117.21:8 | ) billiousness | business |
|  |  | 117.21:8 | ) billiousness | 1000,000,000,000 |
|  |  | 117.21:11.1 | billiousness | business |
|  |  | 117.21:11.1 | billiousness | 1000,000,000,000 |
| ness during milliums of millenions and our mixed racings have | 22 | 117.22:3 | milliums | million |
| been giving two hoots or three jeers for the grape, vine and brew | 23 | 117.23:7 | jeers | cheer |
| and Pieter's in Nieuw Amsteldam and Paoli's where the poules | 24 | 117.24:4 | Nieuw | new |
| go and rum smelt his end for him and he dined off sooth ameri- | 25 | 117.25:13 | sooth | south |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| can (it would give one the frier even were one a normal Kettle- | 26 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| licker) this oldworld epistola of their weatherings and their | 27 |  |  |  |
| marryings and their buryings and their natural selections has | 28 |  |  |  |
| combled tumbled down to us fersch and made-at-all-hours like | 29 | 117.29:6 | fersch | fresh |
|  |  | 117.29:8 | made-at-all-hours | maid |
| an ould cup on tay. As I was hottin me souser. Haha! And as | 30 | 117.30:2 | ould | old |
|  |  | 117.30:5 | tay. | tea |
| you was caldin your dutchy hovel. Hoho! She tole the tail or | 31 | 117.31:3 | caldin | cold |
|  |  | 117.31:9 | tole | tell |
|  |  | 117.31:11 | tail | tale |
| her toon. Huhu! | 32 | 117.32:2 | toon. | tub |
| Now, kapnimancy and infusionism may both fit as tight as | 33 |  |  |  |
| two trivets but while we in our wee free state, holding to that | 34 |  |  |  |
| prestatute in our charter, may have our irremovable doubts as | 35 | 117.35:1 | prestatute | prostitute |
| to the whole sense of the lot, the interpretation of any phrase in | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW118 |  |  |  |  |
| the whole, the meaning of every word of a phrase so far de- | 1 |  |  |  |
| ciphered out of it, however unfettered our Irish daily indepen- | 2 |  |  |  |
| dence, we must vaunt no idle dubiosity as to its genuine author- | 3 |  |  |  |
| ship and holusbolus authoritativeness. And let us bringtheecease | 4 |  |  |  |
| to beakerings on that clink, olmond bottler! On the face of it, | 5 | 118.05:2 | beakerings | bicker |
|  |  | 118.05:6 | , olmond | almond |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| to volt back to our desultory horses, and for your roughshod | 6 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| mind, bafflelost bull, the affair is a thing once for all done and | 7 | 118.07:2.3 | , bafflelost bull, | buffalo |
| there you are somewhere and finished in a certain time, be it a | 8 |  |  |  |
| day or a year or even supposing, it should eventually turn out | 9 |  |  |  |
| to be a serial number of goodness gracious alone knows how | 10 |  |  |  |
| many days or years. Anyhow, somehow and somewhere, before | 11 |  |  |  |
| the bookflood or after her ebb, somebody mentioned by name in | 12 |  |  |  |
| his telephone directory, Coccolanius or Gallotaurus, wrote it, | 13 | 118.13:4 | , Coccolanius | cocoa |
| wrote it all, wrote it all down, and there you are, full stop. O, | 14 |  |  |  |
| undoubtedly yes, and very potably so, but one who deeper thinks | 15 | 118.15:5 | potably | possibly |
| will always bear in the baccbuccus of his mind that this down- | 16 |  |  |  |
| right there you are and there it is is only all in his eye. Why? | 17 |  |  |  |
| Because, Soferim Bebel, if it goes to that, (and dormerwindow | 18 | 118.18:2 | Soferim | suffer |
|  |  | 118.18:3 | Bebel, | babel |
| gossip will cry it from the housetops no surelier than the writing | 19 |  |  |  |
| on the wall will hue it to the mod of men that mote in the main | 20 | 118.20:13 | mote | meet |
|  |  | 118.20:13 | mote | moat |
| street) every person, place and thing in the chaosmos of Alle | 21 | 118.21:9 | chaosmos | cosmos |
| anyway connected with the gobblydumped turkery was moving | 22 | 118.22:5 | gobblydumped | goddamn |
|  |  | 118.22:5 | gobblydumped | damn |
| and changing every part of the time: the travelling inkhorn | 23 |  |  |  |
| (possibly pot), the hare and turtle pen and paper, the continually | 24 |  |  |  |
| more and less intermisunderstanding minds of the anticollabora- | 25 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| tors, the as time went on as it will variously inflected, differently | 26 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pronounced, otherwise spelled, changeably meaning vocable | 27 |  |  |  |
| scriptsigns. No, so holp me Petault, it is not a miseffectual why- | 28 | 118.28:4 | holp | help |
|  |  | 118.28:11 | miseffectual | ineffectual |
| acinthinous riot of blots and blurs and bars and balls and hoops | 29 |  |  |  |
| and wriggles and juxtaposed jottings linked by spurts of speed: | 30 |  |  |  |
| it only looks as like it as damn it; and, sure, we ought really to | 31 |  |  |  |
| rest thankful that at this deleteful hour of dungflies dawning we | 32 | 118.32:6 | deleteful | delightful |
| have even a written on with dried ink scrap of paper at all to show | 33 |  |  |  |
| for ourselves, tare it or leaf it, (and we are lufted to ourselves as | 34 | 118.34:3 | , tare | take |
|  |  | 118.34:3 | , tare | tear |
|  |  | 118.34:6 | leaf | leave |
|  |  | 118.34:11 | lufted | lift |
| the soulfisher when he led the cat out of the bout) after all that | 35 | 118.35:11 | bout) | bag |
| we lost and plundered of it even to the hidmost coignings of the | 36 | 118.36:11 | coignings | corner |
| FW119 |  |  |  |  |
| earth and all it has gone through and by all means, after a good | 1 |  |  |  |
| ground kiss to Terracussa and for wars luck our lefftoff's flung | 2 | 119.02:4 | Terracussa | terracotta |
|  |  | 119.02:7 | wars | worse |
|  |  | 119.02:10 | lefftoff's | left |
| over our home homoplate, cling to it as with drowning hands, | 3 |  |  |  |
| hoping against hope all the while that, by the light of philo- | 4 | 119.04:12.1 | philophosy, ( | philosophy |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| phosy, (and may she never folsage us!) things will begin to clear | 5 | 119.05:6 | folsage | forsake |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| up a bit one way or another within the next quarrel of an hour | 6 | 119.06:11 | quarrel | quarter |
| and be hanged to them as ten to one they will too, please the pigs, | 7 |  |  |  |
| as they ought to categorically, as, stricly between ourselves, there | 8 | 119.08:7 | , stricly | strictly |
| is a limit to all things so this will never do. | 9 |  |  |  |
| For, with that farmfrow's foul flair for that flayfell foxfetor, | 10 | 119.10:9 | flayfell | playful |
| (the calamite's columitas calling for calamitous calamitance) who | 11 |  |  |  |
| that scrutinising marvels at those indignant whiplooplashes; those | 12 |  |  |  |
| so prudently bolted or blocked rounds; the touching reminiscence | 13 |  |  |  |
| of an incompletet trail or dropped final; a round thousand whirli- | 14 |  |  |  |
| gig glorioles, prefaced by (alas!) now illegible airy plumeflights, | 15 |  |  |  |
| all tiberiously ambiembellishing the initials majuscule of Ear- | 16 |  |  |  |
| wicker: the meant to be baffling chrismon trilithon sign IT, finally | 17 | 119.17:7 | chrismon | crimson |
| called after some his hes hecitency Hec, which, moved contra- | 18 | 119.18:6 | hecitency | hesitancy |
|  |  | 119.18:10.1 | contrawatchwise, | counterclockwise |
| watchwise, represents his title in sigla as the smaller $\Delta$, fontly | 19 | 119.19:11 | , fontly | fondly |
| called following a certain change of state of grace of nature alp | 20 |  |  |  |
| or delta, when single, stands for or tautologically stands beside | 21 |  |  |  |
| the consort: (though for that matter, since we have heard from | 22 |  |  |  |
| Cathay cyrcles how the hen is not mirely a tick or two after the | 23 | 119.23:1 | Cathay | tea |
|  |  | 119.23:2 | cyrcles | circle |
|  |  | 119.23:2 | cyrcles | cycle |
| first fifth fourth of the second eighth twelfth - siangchang | 24 | 119.24:9 | - siangchang | sing |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| hongkong sansheneul - but yirely the other and thirtieth of the | 25 | 119.25:2...1::3 | sansheneul - ... ninth from the twentieth, | 1132 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 119.25:2 | sansheneul - | 32 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 119.25:4 | yirely | yearly |
| ninth from the twentieth, our own vulgar 432 and 1132 irre- | 26 |  |  |  |
| spectively, why not take the former for a village inn, the latter | 27 |  |  |  |
| for an upsidown bridge, a multiplication marking for crossroads | 28 |  |  |  |
| ahead, which you like pothook for the family gibbet, their old | 29 |  |  |  |
| fourwheedler for the bucker's field, a tea anyway for a tryst | 30 | 119.30:1 | fourwheedler | wheel |
|  |  | 119.30:4 | bucker's | bugger |
| someday, and his onesidemissing for an allblind alley leading to | 31 |  |  |  |
| an Irish plot in the Champ de Mors, not?) the steady monologuy | 32 |  |  |  |
| of the interiors; the pardonable confusion for which some blame | 33 |  |  |  |
| the cudgel and more blame the soot but unthanks to which | 34 |  |  |  |
| the pees with their caps awry are quite as often as not taken | 35 | 119.35:2::3 | pees with their caps | PQ |
| for kews with their tails in their or are quite as often as not | 36 | 119.36:2.... 3 | kews ... pews | PQ |
| FW120 |  |  |  |  |
| taken for pews with their tails in their mouths, thence your | 1 |  |  |  |
| pristopher polombos, hence our Kat Kresbyterians; the curt | 2 | 120.02:1.2 | pristopher polombos, | PP |
|  |  | 120.02:5 | Kat | cat |
|  |  | 120.02:5::3 | Kat Kresbyterians; the | KKK |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  |  | curt |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 120.02:6 | Kresbyterians; | Presbyterian |
| witty wotty dashes never quite just right at the trim trite | 3 |  |  |  |
| truth letter; the sudden spluttered petulance of some capItalised | 4 |  |  |  |
| mIddle; a word as cunningly hidden in its maze of confused | 5 |  |  |  |
| drapery as a fieldmouse in a nest of coloured ribbons: that ab- | 6 |  |  |  |
| surdly bullsfooted bee declaring with an even plainer dummp- | 7 | 120.07:3 | bee | B |
|  |  | 120.07:9.1 | dummpshow | dumbshow |
|  |  | 120.07:9.1 | dummpshow | dump |
| show than does the mute commoner with us how hard a thing it | 8 |  |  |  |
| is to mpe mporn a gentlerman: and look at this prepronominal | 9 | 120.09:4 | mporn | born |
| funferal, engraved and retouched and edgewiped and pudden- | 10 | 120.10:1 | funferal, | funeral |
| padded, very like a whale's egg farced with pemmican, as were it | 11 |  |  |  |
| sentenced to be nuzzled over a full trillion times for ever and a | 12 |  |  |  |
| night till his noddle sink or swim by that ideal reader suffering | 13 |  |  |  |
| from an ideal insomnia: all those red raddled obeli cayennepep- | 14 |  |  |  |
| percast over the text, calling unnecessary attention to errors, | 15 |  |  |  |
| omissions, repetitions and misalignments: that (probably local or | 16 |  |  |  |
| personal) variant maggers for the more generally accepted ma- | 17 | 120.17:3 | maggers | majesty |
| jesty which is but a trifle and yet may quietly amuse: those super- | 18 |  |  |  |
| ciliouslooking crisscrossed Greek ees awkwardlike perched there | 19 | 120.19:4 | ees | E |
| and here out of date like sick owls hawked back to Athens: and | 20 |  |  |  |
| the geegees too, jesuistically formed at first but afterwards genu- | 21 | 120.21:2 | geegees | G |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 120.21:2 | geegees | GG |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| flected aggrily toewards the occident: the Ostrogothic kako- | 22 | 120.22:2 | aggrily | angrily |
|  |  | 120.22:3 | toewards | towards |
|  |  | 120.22:8.1 | kakography | cocoa |
| graphy affected for certain phrases of Etruscan stabletalk and, in | 23 |  |  |  |
| short, the learning betrayed at almost every line's end: the head- | 24 |  |  |  |
| strength (at least eleven men of thirtytwo palfrycraft) revealed | 25 | 120.25:4::3 | eleven men of thirtytwo | 1132 |
| by a constant labour to make a ghimel pass through the eye of an | 26 | 120.26:8 | ghimel | camel |
| iota: this, for instance, utterly unexpected sinistrogyric return to | 27 | 120.27:1 | iota: | needle |
| one peculiar sore point in the past; those throne open doubleyous | 28 | 120.28:9 | throne | throw |
|  |  | 120.28:11 | doubleyous ( | W |
| (of an early muddy terranean origin whether man chooses to | 29 | 120.29:4.5 | muddy terranean | Mediterranean |
| damn them agglutinatively loo - too - blue - face - ache or | 30 |  |  |  |
| illvoodawpeehole or, kants koorts, topplefouls) seated with such | 31 | 120.31:3 | , kants | cant |
|  |  | 120.31:4 | koorts, | court |
| floprightdown determination and reminding uus ineluctably of | 32 |  |  |  |
| nature at her naturalest while that fretful fidget eff, the hornful | 33 | 120.33:9 | eff, | F |
| digamma of your bornabarbar, rarely heard now save when falling | 34 |  |  |  |
| from the unfashionable lipsus of some hetarosexual (used always | 35 | 120.35:7 | hetarosexual ( | heterosexual |
| in two boldfaced print types - one of them as wrongheaded as | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW121 |  |  |  |  |
| his Claudian brother, is it worth while interrupting to say?- | 1 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| throughout the papyrus as the revise mark) stalks all over the | 2 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| page, broods sensationseeking an idea, amid the verbiage, | 3 |  |  |  |
| gaunt, stands dejectedly in the diapered window margin, with | 4 |  |  |  |
| its basque of bayleaves all aflutter about its forksfrogs, paces | 5 | 121.05:2 | basque | basket |
| with a frown, jerking to and fro, flinging phrases here, there, or | 6 |  |  |  |
| returns inhibited, with some half-halted suggestion, E, dragging | 7 | 121.07:5 | half-halted | halfhearted |
|  |  | 121.07:5 | half-halted | heart |
| its shoestring; the curious warning sign before our protoparent's | 8 |  |  |  |
| ipsissima verba (a very pure nondescript, by the way, sometimes | 9 |  |  |  |
| a palmtailed otter, more often the arbutus fruitflowerleaf of the | 10 |  |  |  |
| cainapple) which paleographers call a leak in the thatch or the | 11 | 121.11:1 | cainapple) | pineapple |
| Aranman ingperwhis through the hole of his hat, indicating that the | 12 | 121.12:2 | ingperwhis | whisper |
| words which follow may be taken in any order desired, hole of | 13 |  |  |  |
| Aran man the hat through the whispering his ho (here keen | 14 |  |  |  |
| again and begin again to make soundsense and sensesound kin | 15 |  |  |  |
| again); those haughtypitched disdotted aiches easily of the rariest | 16 | 121.16:3 | haughtypitched | highpitched |
|  |  | 121.16:5 | aiches | H |
| inasdroll as most of the jaywalking eyes we do plough into halve, | 17 | 121.17:6 | jaywalking | J |
|  |  | 121.17:7 | eyes | I |
| unconnected, principial, medial or final, always jims in the jam, | 18 |  |  |  |
| sahib, as pipless as threadworms: the innocent exhibitionism of | 19 |  |  |  |
| those frank yet capricious underlinings: that strange exotic serpen- | 20 |  |  |  |
| tine, since so properly banished from our scripture, about as freak- | 21 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| wing a wetterhand now as to see a rightheaded ladywhite don a | 22 | 121.22:9 | rightheaded | ride |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| corkhorse, which, in its invincible insolence ever longer more and | 23 | 121.23:1 | corkhorse, | cockhorse |
|  |  | 121.23:6 | insolence | ignorance |
| of more morosity, seems to uncoil spirally and swell lacertinelazily | 24 |  |  |  |
| before our eyes under pressure of the writer's hand; the ungainly | 25 |  |  |  |
| musicianlessness so painted in sculpting selfsounder ah ha as | 26 |  |  |  |
| blackartful as a podatus and dumbfounder oh ho oaproariose as | 27 | 121.27:9 | oaproariose | uproarious |
| ten canons in skelterfugue: the studious omission of year number | 28 |  |  |  |
| and era name from the date, the one and only time when our | 29 |  |  |  |
| copyist seems at least to have grasped the beauty of restraint; the | 30 |  |  |  |
| lubricitous conjugation of the last with the first: the gipsy mat- | 31 |  |  |  |
| ing of a grand stylish gravedigging with secondbest buns (an in- | 32 | 121.32:9 | buns ( | bed |
| terpolation: these munchables occur only in the Bootherbrowth | 33 |  |  |  |
| family of MSS., Bb - Cod IV, Pap II, Brek XI, Lun III, Dinn | 34 | 121.34:1 | family | flat |
|  |  | 121.34:9 | , Brek | breakfast |
|  |  | 121.34:11 | , Lun | lunch |
|  |  | 121.34:13 | , Dinn | dinner |
| XVII, Sup XXX, Fullup M D C X C: the scholiast has hungrily | 35 | 121.35:2 | , Sup | supper |
| misheard a deadman's toller as a muffinbell): the four shortened | 36 | 121.36:9.10 | four shortened | foreshorten |
| FW122 |  |  |  |  |
| ampersands under which we can glypse at and feel for ourselves | 1 | 122.01:6 | glypse | glimpse |
| across all those rushyears the warm soft short pants of the quick- | 2 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| scribbler: the vocative lapse from which it begins and the accu- | 3 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sative hole in which it ends itself; the aphasia of that heroic agony | 4 |  |  |  |
| of recalling a once loved number leading slip by slipper to a | 5 |  |  |  |
| general amnesia of misnomering one's own: next those ars, rrrr! | 6 | 122.06:9 | ars, | arse |
|  |  | 122.06:10 | , rrrr! | R |
| those ars all bellical, the highpriest's hieroglyph of kettletom and | 7 | 122.07:2 | ars | arse |
|  |  | 122.07:9 | kettletom | drum |
|  |  | 122.07:9 | kettletom | kettledrum |
| oddsbones, wrasted redhandedly from our hallowed rubric prayer | 8 |  |  |  |
| for truce with booty, O'Remus pro Romulo, and rudely from the | 9 | 122.09:2 | truce | truth |
|  |  | 122.09:4 | booty, | beauty |
| fane's pinnacle tossed down by porter to within an aim's ace of | 10 |  |  |  |
| their quatrain of rubyjets among Those Who arse without the | 11 |  |  |  |
| Temple nor since Roe's Distillery burn'd have quaff'd Night's | 12 |  |  |  |
| firefill'd Cup But jig jog jug as Day the Dicebox Throws, whang, | 13 |  |  |  |
| loyal six I lead, out wi'yer heart's bluid, blast ye, and there she's | 14 | 122.14:8 | bluid, | blood |
| for you, sir, whang her, the fine ooman, rouge to her lobster | 15 | 122.15:8 | ooman, | woman |
| locks, the rossy, whang, God and O'Mara has it with his ruddy | 16 |  |  |  |
| old Villain Rufus, wait, whang, God and you're another he | 17 |  |  |  |
| hasn't for there's my spoil five of spuds's trumps, whang, whack | 18 |  |  |  |
| on his pigsking's Kisser for him, K.M. O'Mara where are you?; | 19 |  |  |  |
| then (coming over to the left aisle corner down) the cruciform | 20 |  |  |  |
| postscript from which three basia or shorter and smaller oscula | 21 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| have been overcarefully scraped away, plainly inspiring the tene- | 22 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| brous Tunc page of the Book of Kells (and then it need not be | 23 |  |  |  |
| lost sight of that there are exactly three squads of candidates for | 24 |  |  |  |
| the crucian rose awaiting their turn in the marginal panels of | 25 | 122.25:2.3 | crucian rose | Rosicrucian |
| Columkiller, chugged in their three ballotboxes, then set apart for | 26 |  |  |  |
| such hanging committees, where two was enough for anyone, | 27 |  |  |  |
| starting with old Matthew himself, as he with great distinction | 28 |  |  |  |
| said then just as since then people speaking have fallen into the | 29 |  |  |  |
| custom, when speaking to a person, of saying two is company | 30 |  |  |  |
| when the third person is the person darkly spoken of, and then | 31 |  |  |  |
| that last labiolingual basium might be read as a suavium if who- | 32 |  |  |  |
| ever the embracer then was wrote with a tongue in his (or per- | 33 |  |  |  |
| haps her) cheek as the case may have been then) and the fatal | 34 |  |  |  |
| droopadwindle slope of the blamed scrawl, a sure sign of imper- | 35 |  |  |  |
| fectible moral blindness; the toomuchness, the fartoomanyness | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW123 |  |  |  |  |
| of all those fourlegged ems: and why spell dear god with a big | 1 | 123.01:5 | ems: | M |
| thick dhee (why, O why, O why?): the cut and dry aks and wise | 2 | 123.02:2 | dhee ( | D |
|  |  | 123.02:3::4 | (why, O why, O why?): | yoyo |
|  |  | 123.02:3::4 | (why, O why, O why?): | YOYOY |
|  |  | 123.02:12 | aks | X |
| form of the semifinal; and, eighteenthly or twentyfourthly, but | 3 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| at least, thank Maurice, lastly when all is zed and done, the pene- | 4 | 123.04:2 | least, | last |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 123.04:9 | zed | Z |
| lopean patience of its last paraphe, a colophon of no fewer than | 5 |  |  |  |
| seven hundred and thirtytwo strokes tailed by a leaping lasso- | 6 | 123.06:1::3 | seven hundred and thirtytwo | 732 |
| who thus at all this marvelling but will press on hotly to see the | 7 |  |  |  |
| vaulting feminine libido of those interbranching ogham sex up- | 8 | 123.08:8 | sex | six |
| andinsweeps sternly controlled and easily repersuaded by the | 9 |  |  |  |
| uniform matteroffactness of a meandering male fist? | 10 |  |  |  |
| Duff-Muggli, who now may be quoted by very kind arrange- | 11 |  |  |  |
| ment (his dectroscophonious photosensition under suprasonic | 12 | 123.12:4 | photosensition | sensation |
|  |  | 123.12:6 | suprasonic | supersonic |
| light control may be logged for by our none too distant futures | 13 | 123.13:5 | logged | look |
| as soon astone values can be turned out from Chromophilomos, | 14 |  |  |  |
| Limited at a millicentime the microamp), first called this kind of | 15 | 123.15:4 | millicentime | 100,000 |
| paddygoeasy partnership the ulykkhean or tetrachiric or quad- | 16 | 123.16:4 | ulykkhean | Ulyssean |
| rumane or ducks and drakes or debts and dishes perplex (v. Some | 17 | 123.17:1 | rumane | Roman |
| Forestallings over that Studium of Sexophonologistic Schizophre- | 18 |  |  |  |
| nesis, vol. xxiv, pp. 2-555) after the wellinformed observation, | 19 |  |  |  |
| made miles apart from the Master by Tung-Toyd (cf. Later | 20 | 123.20:8 | Tung-Toyd ( | tie |
|  |  | 123.20:8 | Tung-Toyd ( | tonguetied |
| Frustrations amengst the Neomugglian Teachings abaft the Semi- | 21 | 123.21:2 | amengst | anent |
|  |  | 123.21:8.1 | Semiunconscience, | unconscious |
| unconscience, passim) that in the case of the littleknown periplic | 22 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| bestteller popularly associated with the names of the wretched | 23 | 123.23:1 | bestteller | bestseller |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 123.23:1 | bestteller | seller |
|  |  | 123.23:9 | wretched | wreck |
| mariner (trianforan deffwedoff our plumsucked pattern shape- | 24 | 123.24:7.1 | shapekeeper) | shopkeeper |
| keeper) a Punic admiralty report, From MacPerson's Oshean | 25 | 123.25:8 | Oshean | ocean |
| Round By the Tides of Jason's Cruise, had been cleverly capsized | 26 |  |  |  |
| and saucily republished as a dodecanesian baedeker of the every- | 27 |  |  |  |
| tale-a-treat-in-itself variety which could hope satisfactorily to | 28 |  |  |  |
| tickle me gander as game as your goose. | 29 |  |  |  |
| The unmistaken identity of the persons in the Tiberiast du- | 30 |  |  |  |
| plex came to light in the most devious of ways. The original | 31 |  |  |  |
| document was in what is known as Hanno O'Nonhanno's un- | 32 |  |  |  |
| brookable script, that is to say, it showed no signs of punctua- | 33 |  |  |  |
| tion of any sort. Yet on holding the verso against a lit rush this | 34 | 123.34:12 | lit | light |
|  |  | 123.34:12 | lit rush | rushlight |
|  | 35 |  |  |  |
|  | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW124 |  |  |  |  |
| fact that it was but pierced butnot punctured (in the university | 1 |  |  |  |
| sense of the term) by numerous stabs and foliated gashes made | 2 |  |  |  |
| by a pronged instrument. These paper wounds, four in type, | 3 |  |  |  |
| were gradually and correctly understood to mean stop, please | 4 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| stop, do please stop, and O do please stop respectively, and | 5 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| following up their one true clue, the circumflexuous wall of a | 6 |  |  |  |
| singleminded men's asylum, accentuated by bi tso fb rok engl | 7 | 124.07:6.7 | bi tso | bit |
|  |  | 124.07:8::4 | fb rok engl a ssan | glass |
|  |  | 124.07:8.9.10 | fb rok engl | break |
|  |  | 124.07:9 | rok | rock |
|  |  | 124.07:10 | engl | English |
| a ssan dspl itch ina, - Yard inquiries pointed out $\rightarrow$ that they | 8 | 124.08:2.3 | ssan dspl | sand |
|  |  | 124.08:3.4 | dspl itch | split |
|  |  | 124.08:4.5 | itch ina, - | china |
| ad bîn "provoked" ay $\wedge$ fork, of à grave Brofèsor; àth é's Brèak | 9 | 124.09:10 | Brofèsor; | professor |
|  |  | 124.09:13.1 | Brèak - fast - | breakfast |
| - fast - table; ; acùtely profèšsionally piquéd, to=introdùce a | 10 |  |  |  |
| notion of time [ùpon à plane (?) sù ' ' fàç'e'] by pùnct! ingh oles | 11 | 124.11:7.8 | (?) sù " ${ }^{\text {fàc }}{ }^{\prime} \mathrm{e}^{\prime}$ ] | surface |
|  |  | 124.11:8 | ' fàç'e'] | face |
|  |  | 124.11:10 | pùnct! | punch |
|  |  | 124.11:11.12 | ! ingh oles ( | hole |
| (sic) in iSpace?! Deeply religious by nature and position, and | 12 |  |  |  |
| warmly attached to Thee, and smearbread and better and Him | 13 | 124.13:4 | Thee, | tea |
|  |  | 124.13:8 | better | butter |
|  |  | 124.13:10 | Him | ham |
| and newlaidills, it was rightly suspected that such ire could not | 14 | 124.14:2 | newlaidills, | egg |
| have been visited by him Brotfressor Prenderguest even under- | 15 | 124.15:6 | Brotfressor | professor |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 124.15:9.1 | underwittingly, | unwittingly |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| wittingly, upon the ancestral pneuma of one whom, with rheuma, | 16 |  |  |  |
| he venerated shamelessly at least once a week at Cockspur Com- | 17 |  |  |  |
| mon as his apple in his eye and her first boys' best friend and, | 18 |  |  |  |
| though plain English for a married lady misled heaps by the way, | 19 |  |  |  |
| yet when some peerer or peeress detected that the fourleaved | 20 |  |  |  |
| shamrock or quadrifoil jab was more recurrent wherever the | 21 |  |  |  |
| script was clear and the term terse and that these two were the | 22 |  |  |  |
| selfsame spots naturally selected for her perforations by Dame | 23 |  |  |  |
| Partlet on her dungheap, thinkers all put grown in waterung- | 24 |  |  |  |
| spillfull Pratiland only and a playful fowl and musical me and | 25 |  |  |  |
| not you in any case, two and two together, and, with a swarm | 26 |  |  |  |
| of bisses honeyhunting after, a sigh for shyme ( O , the petty- | 27 | 124.27:2 | bisses | bee |
|  |  | 124.27:2 | bisses | buss |
|  |  | 124.27:8 | shyme ( | shame |
|  |  | 124.27:11.1 | pettybonny | pretty |
| bonny rouge!) separated modest mouths. So be it. And it was. | 28 |  |  |  |
| The lettermaking of the explots of Fjorgn Camhelsson when he | 29 | 124.29:5 | explots | exploit |
| was in the Kvinnes country with Soldru's men. With acknow- | 30 | 124.30:7 | Soldru's | soldier |
| ledgment of our fervour of the first instant he remains years most | 31 | 124.31:4 | fervour | favour |
| fainfully. For postscrapt see spoils. Though not yet had the sailor | 32 | 124.32:1 | fainfully. | faithfully |
|  |  | 124.32:3 | postscrapt | postscript |
|  |  | 124.32:3 | postscrapt | script |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| sipped that sup nor the humphar foamed to the fill. And fox and | 33 | $124.33: 6$ | humphar | hunter |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  | $124.33: 7$ | foamed | home |
|  |  | $124.33: 10$ | fill. | hill |
| geese still kept the peace around L'Auberge du Père Adam. | 34 |  |  |  |
| Small need after that, old Jeromesolem, old Huffsnuff, old | 35 |  |  |  |
| Andycox, old Olecasandrum, for quizzing your weekenders come | 36 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| to the R.Q. with: shoots off in a hiss, muddles up in a mussmass | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |  |
| and his whole's a dismantled noondrunkard's son. Howbeit we | 2 |  |  |  |
| heard not a son of sons to leave by him to oceanic society in his | $\mathbf{3}$ |  |  |  |
| old man without a thing in his ignorance, Tulko MacHooley. | 4 |  |  |  |
| And it was thus he was at every time, that son, and the other | 5 |  |  |  |
| time, the day was in it and after the morrow Diremood is the | 6 |  |  |  |
| name is on the writing chap of the psalter, the juxtajunctor of a | 7 |  |  |  |
| dearmate and he passing out of one desire into its fellow. The | 8 |  | military |  |
| daughters are after going and loojing for him, Torba's nice- | $\mathbf{9}$ | $125.09: 6$ | loojing |  |
| lookers of the fair neck. Wanted for millinary servance to | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $125.10: 8$ | millinary | orderly |
|  |  | $125.10: 9$ | servance |  |
| olderly's person by the Totty Askinses. Formelly confounded | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $125.11: 1$ | olderly's | amusement |
| with amother. Maybe growing a moustache, did you say, with | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |  |  | ball |
| an adorable look of amuzement? And uses noclass billiardhalls | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $125.13: 5$ | amuzement? |  |
|  |  | billiardhalls |  |  |

Contemporary
Literature Press


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| with an upandown ladder? Not Hans the Curier though had he | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $125.14: 8$ | Curier | courier |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| had have only had some little laughings and some less of cheeks | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |  |  |  |
| and were he not so warried by his bulb of persecussion he could | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $125.16: 6$ | warried | worry |
| have, ay, and would have, as true as Essex bridge. And not Go- | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |  |  |  |
| pheph go gossip, I declare to man! Noe! To all's much relief | $\mathbf{1 8}$ |  |  |  |
| one's half hypothesis of that jabberjaw ape amok the showering | $\mathbf{1 9}$ |  |  |  |
| jestnuts of Bruisanose was hotly dropped and his room taken up | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $125.20: 1$ | jestnuts | chestnut |
| by that odious and still today insufficiently malestimated note- | $\mathbf{2 1}$ |  |  |  |
| snatcher (kak, pfooi, bosh and fiety, much earny, Gus, poteen? | $\mathbf{2 2}$ |  |  |  |
| Sez you!) Shem the Penman. | 23 | $125.23: 1$ | ? Sez | say |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.
6. Episode F for FRETTA (43 pages, from 126 to 168 )

| Full FW Text | $\begin{gathered} \text { FW } \\ \text { Line } \end{gathered}$ | Complete FW <br> Address | Joyce's "UnEnglish" | Possible <br> Reading(s) <br> (as suggested by Clive Hart) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FW126 |  |  |  |  |
| So? | 1 |  |  |  |
| Who do you no tonigh, lazy and gentleman? | 2 | 126.02:5 | tonigh, | tonight |
|  |  | 126.02:6 | , lazy | lady |
| The echo is where in the back of the wodes; callhim forth! | 3 | 126.03:10 | wodes; | wood |
| (Shaun Mac Irewick, briefdragger, for the concern of Messrs | 4 |  |  |  |
| Jhon Jhamieson and Song, rated one hundrick and thin per | 5 | 126.05:6::3 | one hundrick and thin | 11 |
| storehundred on this nightly quisquiquock of the twelve apos- | 6 | 126.06:1 | storehundred | 120 |
|  |  | 126.06:5 | quisquiquock | quiz |
|  |  | 126.06:9.1 | apostrophes, | apostle |
| trophes, set by Jockit Mic Ereweak. He misunderstruck and aim | 7 | 126.07:4 | Jockit | joke |
| for am ollo of number three of them and left his free natural ri- | 8 | 126.08:12 | free | three |
| postes to four of them in their own fine artful disorder.) | 9 |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| I. What secondtonone myther rector and maximost bridges- | 10 | 126.10:4 | myther | mister |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 126.10:5 | rector | erector |
|  |  | 126.10:7.8.1 | maximost bridgesmaker | masterbuilder |
|  |  | 126.10:8.1 | bridgesmaker | breeches |
| maker was the first to rise taller through his beanstale than the | 11 | 126.11:10 | beanstale | beanstalk |
|  |  | 126.11:10 | beanstale | stalk |
| bluegum buaboababbaun or the giganteous Wellingtonia Sequoia; | 12 |  |  |  |
| went nudiboots with trouters into a liffeyette when she was | 13 | 126.13:4 | trouters | trousers |
| barely in her tricklies; was well known to claud a conciliation | 14 | 126.14:9::2 | claud a conciliation | claudication |
| cap onto the esker of his hooth; sports a chainganger's albert | 15 | 126.15:7 | hooth; | house |
|  |  | 126.15:7 | hooth; | Howth |
| solemenly over his hullender's epulence; thought he weighed a | 16 | 126.16:1 | solemenly | solemnly |
|  |  | 126.16:4 | hullender's | Hollander |
|  |  | 126.16:5 | epulence; | opulence |
| new ton when there felled his first lapapple; gave the heinous- | 17 | 126.17:5 | felled | feel |
| ness of choice to everyknight betwixt yesterdicks and twomaries; | 18 | 126.18:5 | everyknight | night |
|  |  | 126.18:7 | yesterdicks | yesterday |
|  |  | 126.18:9 | twomaries; | tomorrow |
| had sevenal successivecoloured serebanmaids on the same big | 19 | 126.19:2 | sevenal | several |
|  |  | 126.19:4 | serebanmaids | Serbian |
| white drawringroam horthrug; is a Willbeforce to this hour at | 20 | 126.20:2 | drawringroam | drawingroom |
|  |  | 126.20:2 | drawringroam | room |
| -110 |  | 126.20:3 | horthrug; | hearthrug |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 126.20:3 | horthrug; | horse |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| house as he was in heather; pumped the catholick wartrey and | 21 |  |  |  |
| shocked the prodestung boyne; killed his own hungery self in | 22 | 126.22:3 | prodestung | protestant |
|  |  | 126.22:8 | hungery | hungry |
| anger as a young man; found fodder for five when allmarken | 23 |  |  |  |
| rose goflooded; with Hirish tutores Cornish made easy; voucher | 24 | 126.24:7 | made | maid |
| FW127 |  |  |  |  |
| of rotables, toll of the road; bred manyheaded stepsons for one | 1 |  |  |  |
| leapyourown taughter; is too funny for a fish and has too much | 2 | 127.02:1 | leapyourown | leapyear |
|  |  | 127.02:1 | leapyourown | year |
|  |  | 127.02:2 | taughter; | daughter |
| outside for an insect; like a heptagon crystal emprisoms trues and | 3 | 127.03:9 | emprisoms | prism |
|  |  | 127.03:9 | emprisoms | prison |
| fauss for us; is infinite swell in unfitting induments; once was he | 4 | 127.04:1 | fauss | false |
| shovelled and once was he arsoned and once was he inundered | 5 |  |  |  |
| and she hung him out billbailey; has a quadrant in his tile to tell | 6 |  |  |  |
| Toler cad a'clog it is; offers chances to Long on but stands up | 7 | 127.07:3 | $a^{\prime}$ clog | o'clock |
| to Legge before; found coal at the end of his harrow and moss- | 8 |  |  |  |
| roses behind the seams; made a fort out of his postern and wrote | 9 | 127.09:7 | fort | fart |
| F.E.R.T. on his buckler; is escapemaster-in-chief from all sorts | 10 | 127.10:1 | F.E.R.T. | fart |
| of houdingplaces; if he outharrods against barkers, to the shool- | 11 | 127.11:2 | houdingplaces; | hidingplace |
|  |  | 127.11:5 | outharrods | outherod |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 127.11:10.1 | shoolbred | school |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bred he acts whiteley; was evacuated at the mere appearance of | 12 |  |  |  |
| three germhuns and twice besieged by a sweep; from zoomor- | 13 | 127.13:2 | germhuns | German |
| phology to omnianimalism he is brooched by the spin of a coin; | 14 | 127.14:3 | omnianimalism | omniannual |
|  |  | 127.14:6 | brooched | broach |
| towers, an eddistoon amid the lampless, casting swannbeams on | 15 | 127.15:8 | swannbeams | sunbeam |
| the deep; threatens thunder upon malefactors and sends whispers | 16 |  |  |  |
| up fraufrau's froufrous; when Dook Hookbackcrook upsits his | 17 | 127.17:7 | upsits | set |
|  |  | 127.17:7 | upsits | upset |
| ass booseworthies jeer and junket but they boos him oos and baas | 18 | 127.18:1 | ass | arse |
| his aas when he lukes like Hunkett Plunkett; by sosannsos and | 19 | 127.19:2 | aas | arse |
|  |  | 127.19:5 | lukes | look |
| search a party on a lady of this city; business, reading news- | 20 |  |  |  |
| paper, smoking cigar, arranging tumblers on table, eating meals, | 21 |  |  |  |
| pleasure, etcetera, etcetera, pleasure, eating meals, arranging tum- | 22 |  |  |  |
| blers on table, smoking cigar, reading newspaper, business; | 23 |  |  |  |
| minerals, wash and brush up, local views, juju toffee, comic and | 24 |  |  |  |
| birthdays cards; those were the days and he was their hero; pink | 25 |  |  |  |
| sunset shower, red clay cloud, sorrow of Sahara, oxhide on Iren; | 26 | 127.26:9 | , oxhide | exile |
|  |  | 127.26:11 | Iren; | Erin |
|  |  | 127.26:11 | Iren; | iron |
| arraigned and attainted, listed and lited, pleaded and proved; | 27 | 127.27:6 | lited, | light |
| catches his check at banck of Indgangd and endurses his doom at | 28 | 127.28:5 | banck | bank |

C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 127.28:9 | endurses | endorse |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| chapel exit; brain of the franks, hand of the christian, tongue of | 29 | 127.29:1.2 | chapel exit; | Chapelizod |
| the north; commands to dinner and calls the bluff; has a block at | 30 |  |  |  |
| Morgen's and a hatache all the afternunch; plays gehamerat when | 31 | 127.31:4 | hatache | headache |
|  |  | 127.31:7 | afternunch; | afternoon |
|  |  | 127.31:7 | afternunch; | lunch |
| he's ernst but misses mausey when he's lustyg; walked as far as | 32 |  |  |  |
| the Head where he sat in state as the Rump; shows Early Eng- | 33 |  |  |  |
| lish tracemarks and a marigold window with manigilt lights, a | 34 |  |  |  |
| myrioscope, two remarkable piscines and three wellworthseeing | 35 | 127.35:7 | wellworthseeing | woolworth |
| ambries; arches all portcullised and his nave dates from dots; is | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW128 |  |  |  |  |
| a horologe unstoppable and the Benn of all bells; fuit, isst and | 1 |  |  |  |
| herit and though he's mildewstaned he's mouldystoned; is a quer- | 2 | 128.02:5 | mildewstaned | stain |
|  |  | 128.02:10.1 | quercuss | queer |
| cuss in the forest but plane member for Megalopolis; mountun- | 3 | 128.03:6 | plane | plain |
|  |  | 128.03:10.1 | ; mountunmighty, | mountain |
| mighty, faunonfleetfoot; plank in our platform, blank in our | 4 |  |  |  |
| scouturn; hidal, in carucates he is enumerated, hold as an earl, | 5 | 128.05:8 | , hold | old |
| he counts; shipshaped phrase of buglooking words with a form | 6 | 128.06:6 | buglooking | backlooking |
| like the easing moments of a graminivorous; to our dooms | 7 |  |  |  |
| brought he law, our manoirs he made his vill of; was an over- | 8 | 128.08:5 | manoirs | manor |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 128.08:9.10 | vill of; | villa |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| grind to the underground and acqueduced for fierythroats; sends | 9 | 128.09:6 | acqueduced | aqueduct |
| boys in socks acoughawhooping when he lets farth his carbon- | 10 | 128.10:4 | acoughawhooping | cockahoop |
|  |  | 128.10:10.1 | carbonoxside | oxide |
| oxside and silk stockings show her shapings when he looses hose | 11 |  |  |  |
| on hers; stocks dry puder for the Ill people and pinkun's pellets | 12 | 128.12:5 | puder | powder |
|  |  | 128.12:8 | I11 | hill |
| for all the Pale; gave his mundyfoot to Miserius, her pinch to | 13 | 128.13:7 | mundyfoot | Maundy |
|  |  | 128.13:7 | mundyfoot | Monday |
|  |  | 128.13:7 | mundyfoot | mount |
| Anna Livia, that superfine pigtail to Cerisia Cerosia and quid | 14 |  |  |  |
| rides to Titius, Caius and Sempronius; made the man who had | 15 |  |  |  |
| no notion of shopkeepers feel he'd rather play the duke than play | 16 | 128.16:2 | notion | nation |
| the gentleman; shot two queans and shook three caskles when | 17 | 128.17:5 | queans | queen |
|  |  | 128.17:9 | caskles | castle |
| he won his game of dwarfs; fumes inwards like a strombolist till | 18 | 128.18:6 | dwarfs; | draughts |
| he smokes at both ends; manmote, befier of him, womankind, | 19 | 128.19:7 | , befier | fire |
| pietad!; shows one white drift of snow among the gorsegrowth | 20 |  |  |  |
| of his crown and a chaperon of repentance on that which shed | 21 |  |  |  |
| gore; pause and quies, triple bill; went by metro for the polis and | 22 | 128.22:2.3.4 | ; pause and quies, | PQ |
|  |  | 128.22:12 | polis | police |
| then hoved by; to the finders, hail! woa, you that seek!; whom | 23 | 128.23:2 | hoved | Howth |
| fillth had plenished, dearth devoured; hock is leading, cocoa comes | 24 | 128.24:1 | fillth | filth |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| next, emery tries for the flag; can dance the O'Bruin's polerpasse | 25 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| at Noolahn to his own orchistruss accompaniment; took place | 26 | 128.26:6 | orchistruss | orchestra |
| before the internatural convention of catholic midwives and | 27 | 128.27:3 | internatural | international |
|  |  | 128.27:3 | internatural | national |
| found stead before the congress for the study of endonational | 28 | 128.28:10 | endonational | international |
| calamities; makes a delictuous entrée and finishes off the course | 29 | 128.29:4 | delictuous | deliciou |
| between sweets and savouries; flouts for forecasts, flairs for finds | 30 |  |  |  |
| and the fun of the fray on the fairground; cleared out three hun- | 31 | 128.31:12::3 | three hundred sixty five | 365 |
| dred sixty five idles to set up one all khalassal for henwives hoping | 32 | 128.32:10 | khalassal | colossal |
| to have males; the flawhoolagh, the grasping one, the kindler of | 33 |  |  |  |
| paschal fire; forbids us our trespassers as we forgate him; the | 34 | 128.34:9 | forgate | forgive |
| phoenix be his pyre, the cineres his sire!; piles big pelium on | 35 |  |  |  |
| little ossas like the pilluls of hirculeads; has an eatupus complex | 36 | 128.36:5 | pilluls | pillar |
| FW129 |  |  |  |  |
| and a drinkthedregs kink; wurstmeats for chumps and cowcar- | 1 |  |  |  |
| lows for scullions; when he plies for our favour is very trolly | 2 | 129.02:6 | plies | reply |
|  |  | 129.02:12 | trolly | truly |
| ours; two psychic espousals and three desertions; may be matter | 3 |  |  |  |
| of fact now but was futter of magd then; Cattermole Hill, ex- | 4 | 129.04:6 | futter | father |
| mountain of flesh was reared up by stress and sank under strain; | 5 |  |  |  |
| tank it up, dank it up, tells the tailor to his tout; entoutcas for a | 6 | 129.06:4 | , dank | drink |
| man, but bit a thimble for a maid; blimp, blump; a dud letter, a sing | 7 |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| a song a sylble; a byword, a sentence with surcease; while stands | 8 | 129.08:4 | sylble; |  | syllable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 129.08:8 | sentence |  | sixpence |
|  |  | 129.08:8 | sentence | ??? | penny |
| his canyouseehim frails shall fall; was hatched at Cellbridge but | 9 | 129.09:3 | frails |  | fresh |
| ejoculated abrood; as it gan in the biguinnengs so wound up in | 10 | 129.10:1 | ejoculated |  | ejaculate |
|  |  | 129.10:2 | abrood; |  | abroad |
|  |  | 129.10:8 | biguinnengs |  | beginning |
| a battle of Boss; Roderick, Roderick, Roderick, O, you've gone | 11 | 129.11:2 | battle |  | bottle |
|  |  | 129.11:4 | Boss; |  | bass |
| the way of the Danes; variously catalogued, regularly regrouped; | 12 | 129.12:5 | Danes; |  | dean |
| a bushboys holoday, a quacker's mating, a wenches' sandbath; | 13 | 129.13:2 | bushboys |  | busman |
|  |  | 129.13:3 | holoday, |  | holiday |
|  |  | 129.13:5 | quacker's |  | quaker |
|  |  | 129.13:6 | mating, |  | meeting |
|  |  | 129.13:8 | wenches' |  | witch |
|  |  | 129.13:9 | sandbath; |  | sabbath |
| the same homoheatherous checkinlossegg as when sollyeye airly | 14 | 129.14:8 | airly |  | hardly |
| blew ye; real detonation but false report; spa mad but inn sane; | 15 | 129.15:1 | blew |  | know |
|  |  | 129.15:11.12 | inn sane; |  | insane |
| half emillian via bogus census but a no street hausmann when | 16 | 129.16:1.2 | half emillian |  | 500,000 |
|  |  | 129.16:2 | emillian |  | million |
|  |  | 129.16:10 | hausmann |  | house |
| allphannd; is the handiest of all andies and a most alleghant spot | 17 | 129.17:11 | alleghant |  | elegant |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| to dump your hump; hands his secession to the new patricius but | 18 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| plumps plebmatically for the bloody old centuries; eats with | 19 |  |  |  |
| doors open and ruts with gates closed; some dub him Rotshield | 20 | 129.20:9.10 | dub him | Dublin |
| and more limn him Rockyfellow; shows he's fly to both demis- | 21 | 129.21:11.1 | demisfairs | hemisphere |
| fairs but thries to cover up his tracers; seven dovecotes cooclaim | 22 | 129.22:3 | thries | try |
| to have been pigeonheim to this homer, Smerrnion, Rhoebok, | 23 | 129.23:7 | homer, | home |
| Kolonsreagh, Seapoint, Quayhowth, Ashtown, Ratheny; inde- | 24 |  |  |  |
| pendent of the lordship of chamberlain, acknowledging the rule | 25 |  |  |  |
| of Rome; we saw thy farm at Useful Prine, Domhnall, Domhnall; | 26 | 129.26:6 | farm | form |
|  |  | 129.26:8 | Useful | youthful |
|  |  | 129.26:9 | Prine, | prime |
| reeks like Illbelpaese and looks like Iceland's ear; lodged at quot | 27 | 129.27:7 | Iceland's | Ireland |
| places, lived through tot reigns; takes a szumbath for his weekend | 28 | 129.28:4.5 | tot reigns; | testrain |
|  |  | 129.28:5 | reigns; | rain |
|  |  | 129.28:8 | szumbath | sunbath |
| and a wassarnap for his refreskment; after a good bout at stool- | 29 | 129.29:6 | refreskment; | refreshment |
| ball enjoys Giroflee Giroflaa; what Nevermore missed and | 30 |  |  |  |
| Colombo found; believes in everyman his own goaldkeeper and | 31 | 129.31:8 | goaldkeeper | gold |
| in Africa for the fullblacks; the arc of his drive was forty full | 32 | 129.32:5 | fullblacks; | fullback |
| and his stumps were pulled at eighty; boasts him to the thick-in- | 33 | 129.33:12.1 | thick-in-thews | enthuse |
| thews the oldest creater in Aryania and looks down on the Suiss | 34 | 129.34:4 | creater | crater |
|  |  | 129.34:4 | creater | creator |
|  |  | 129.34:12 | Suiss | Swiss |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| family Collesons whom he calls les nouvelles roches; though his | 35 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| heart, soul and spirit turn to pharaoph times, his love, faith and | 36 | $129.36: 7$ | pharaoph | faroff |
| FW130 |  |  |  |  |
| hope stick to futuerism; light leglifters cense him souriantes from | $\mathbf{1}$ | $130.01: 4$ | futuerism; | futurism |
|  |  | $130.01: 7$ | cense | sense |
| afore while boor browbenders curse him grommelants to his | $\mathbf{2}$ |  |  |  |
| hindmost; between youlasses and yeladst glimse of Even; the | $\mathbf{3}$ | $130.03: 5$ | yeladst | last |
|  |  | $130.03: 6$ | glimse | glimpse |
|  |  | $13003: 8$ | Even; | Eden |
|  |  | $130.03: 8$ | Even; | Erin |
| Lug his peak has, the Luk his pile; drinks tharr and wodhar for | $\mathbf{4}$ | $130004: 10$ | tharr | tar |
|  |  | $130.04: 12$ | wodhar | water |
| his asama and eats the unparishable sow to styve off reglar rack; | 5 | $130.05: 2$ | asama | asthma |
|  |  | $130.05: 6$ | unparishable | perish |
|  |  | $130.05: 6$ | unparishable | imperishable |
|  |  | $130.05: 11$ | reglar | regular |
|  |  | $130.05: 12$ | rack; | wrack |
| the beggars cloak them reclined about his paddystool, the whores | $\mathbf{6}$ |  |  |  |
| winken him as they walk their side; on Christienmas at Advent | 7 | $130.07: 9$ | Christienmas | Christmas |
| Lodge, New Yealand, after a lenty illness the roeverand Mr | 8 | $130.08: 6$ | lenty | lengthy |
|  |  | $130.08: 9$ | roeverand | reverend |
| Easterling of pentecostitis, no followers by bequest, fanfare all | $\mathbf{9}$ | $130.09: 5$ | followers | flower |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 130.09:7 | bequest, | request |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 130.09:8.9 | , fanfare all | funeral |
| private; Gone Where Glory Waits Him (Ball, bulletist) but Not | 10 |  |  |  |
| Here Yet (Maxwell, clark); comminxed under articles but phoe- | 11 | 130.11:5 | ; comminxed | commence |
|  |  | 130.11:5 | ; comminxed | commit |
|  |  | 130.11:9.1 | phoenished | finish |
| nished a borgiess; from the vat on the bier through the burre in | 12 | 130.12:9 | bier | beer |
| the dark to the buttle of the bawn; is A1 an the highest but Roh | 13 | 130.13:5 | buttle | battle |
|  |  | 130.13:5 | buttle | bottle |
|  |  | 130.13:8 | bawn; | dawn |
|  |  | 130.13:15::3 | Roh re his root; | arrowroot |
| re his root; filled fanned of hackleberries whenas all was tuck | 14 | 130.14:4 | ; filled | fall |
|  |  | 130.14:4 | ; filled | foul |
|  |  | 130.14:7 | hackleberries | huckleberry |
| and toss up for him as a yangster to fall fou of hockinbechers | 15 | 130.15:8 | yangster | youngster |
|  |  | 130.15:11 | fou | foul |
| wherein he had gauged the use of raisin; ads aliments, das doles, | 16 | 130.16:8 | raisin; | resin |
|  |  | 130.16:9 | ; ads | sad |
|  |  | 130.16:11 | , das | sad |
| raps rustics, tams turmoil; sas seed enough for a semination but | 17 | 130.17:1 | , raps | spar |
|  |  | 130.17:5 | ; sas | sow |
| sues skivvies on the sly; learned to speak from hand to mouth | 18 |  |  |  |
| till he could talk earish with his eyes shut; hacked his way through | 19 | 130.19:5 | earish | Irish |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| hickheckhocks but hanged hishelp from there hereafters; rialtos, | 20 | 130.20:4 | hishelp | himself |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 130.20:7 | hereafters; | rafter |
| annesleyg, binn and balls to say nothing atolk of New Comyn; | 21 | 130.21:11 | Comyn; | common |
| the gleam of the glow of the shine of the sun through the | 22 |  |  |  |
| dearth of the dirth on the blush of the brick of the viled ville of | 23 |  |  |  |
| Barnehulme has dust turned to brown; these dyed to tartan him, | 24 | 130.24:3 | dust | just |
|  |  | 130.24:6 | brown; | town |
|  |  | 130.24:8 | dyed | die |
| rueroot, dulse, bracken, teasel, fuller's ash, sundew and cress; | 25 |  |  |  |
| long gunn but not for cotton; stood his sharp assault of famine | 26 | 130.26: 5.6 | for cotton; | forget |
| but grew girther, girther and girther; he has twenty four or so | 27 | 130.27:9.10 | twenty four | twentyfour |
| cousins germinating in the United States of America and a | 28 |  |  |  |
| namesake with an initial difference in the once kingdom of | 29 |  |  |  |
| Poland; his first's a young rose and his second's French- | 30 |  |  |  |
| Egyptian and his whole means a slump at Christie's; forth of his | 31 |  |  |  |
| pierced part came the woman of his dreams, blood thicker then | 32 |  |  |  |
| water last trade overseas; buyshop of Glintylook, eorl of Hoed; | 33 | 130.33:5 | ; buyshop | bishop |
|  |  | 130.33:8 | , eorl | earl |
|  |  | 130.33:10 | Hoed; | Howth |
| you and I are in him surrented by brwn bldns; Elin's flee | 34 | 130.34:7 | surrrented | surrender |
|  |  | 130.34:9 | brwn | brown |
|  |  | 130.34:10 | bldns; | blood |
|  |  | 130.34:11 | ; Elin's | Erin |


|  |  | $130.34: 12$ | flee | free |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| polt pelhaps but Hwang Chang evelytime; he one was your of | 35 | $130.35: 1$ | polt | port |
|  |  | $130.35: 2$ | pelhaps | perhaps |
|  |  | $130.35: 6$ | evelytime; | everytime |
| highbigpipey boys but fancy him as smoking fags his at time of | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW131 |  |  |  |  |
| life; Mount of Mish, Mell of Moy; had two cardinal ventures and | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |  |
| three capitol sinks; has a peep in his pocketbook and a packet- | $\mathbf{2}$ | $131.02: 2$ | capitol | capital |
| boat in his keep; B.V.H., B.L.G., P.P.M., T.D.S., V.B.D., | $\mathbf{3}$ |  |  | breakfast |
| T.C.H., L.O.N.; is Breakfates, Lunger, Diener and Souper; as | 4 | $131.04: 4$ | Breakfates, | lunch |
|  |  | $131.04: 5$ | , Lunger, | dinner |
|  |  | $131.04: 6$ | , Diener | supper |
|  |  | $131.04: 8$ | Souper; | gold |
| the streets were paved with cold he felt his topperairy; taught | 5 | $131.05: 6$ | cold | Howth |
| himself skating and learned how to fall; distinctly dirty but rather | $\mathbf{6}$ |  |  | everywhere |
| a dear; hoveth chieftains evrywehr, with morder; Ostman | 7 | $131.07: 3$ | ; hoveth | mother |
|  |  | $131.07: 5$ | evrywehr, | murder |
|  |  | $131.07: 7$ | morder; | offend |
|  |  | $131.07: 7$ | morder; | bass |
| Effendi, Serge Paddishaw; baases two mmany, outpriams al' | 8 | $131.08: 1$ | Effendi, | parasite |
|  |  | $131.08: 4$ | ; baases |  |
| his parisites; first of the fenians, roi des fainéants; his Tiara of | 9 | $131.09: 2$ | parisites; |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| scones was held unfillable till one Liam Fail felled him in West- | 10 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| munster; was struck out of his sittem when he rowed saulely to | 11 | 131.11:11 | saulely | solely |
| demask us and to our appauling predicament brought as plagues | 12 | 131.12:6 | appauling | appalling |
| from Buddapest; put a matchhead on an aspenstalk and set the | 13 |  |  |  |
| living a fire; speared the rod and spoiled the lightning; married | 14 | 131.14:4 | ; speared | spare |
| with cakes and repunked with pleasure; till he was buried how- | 15 | 131.15:2 | cakes | haste |
|  |  | 131.15:4 | repunked | repent |
|  |  | 131.15:6 | pleasure; | leisure |
|  |  | 131.15:10 | buried | marry |
| happy was he and he made the welkins ring with Up Micawber!; | 16 |  |  |  |
| god at the top of the staircase, carrion on the mat of straw; | 17 |  |  |  |
| the false hood of a spindler web chokes the cavemouth of his | 18 | 131.18:2.3 | false hood | falsehood |
|  |  | 131.18:6 | spindler | spider |
| unsightliness but the nestlings that liven his leafscreen sing him | 19 |  |  |  |
| a lover of arbuties; we strike hands over his bloodied warsheet | 20 |  |  |  |
| but we are pledged entirely to his green mantle; our friend | 21 |  |  |  |
| vikelegal, our swaran foi; under the four stones by his streams | 22 | 131.22:1 | vikelegal, | regal |
|  |  | 131.22:1 | vikelegal, | viceregal |
|  |  | 131.22:3 | swaran | swear |
|  |  | 131.22:4 | foi; | foe |
| who vanished the wassailbowl at the joy of shells; Mora and | 23 |  |  |  |
| Lora had a hill of a high time looking down on his confusion till | 24 | 131.24:4 | hill | hell |
| firm look in readiness, forward spear and the windfoot of curach | 25 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| strewed the lakemist of Lego over the last of his fields; we | 26 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| darkened for you, faulterer, in the year of mourning but we'll | 27 |  |  |  |
| fidhil to the dimtwinklers when the streamy morvenlight calls up | 28 | 131.28:1 | fidhil | fiddle |
|  |  | 131.28:8 | morvenlight | morning |
| the sunbeam; his striped pantaloons, his rather strange walk; | 29 |  |  |  |
| hereditatis columna erecta, hagion chiton eraphon; nods a nap for | 30 |  |  |  |
| the nonce but crows cheerio when they get ecunemical; is a simul- | 31 | 131.31:9 | ecunemical; | economical |
| taneous equator of elimbinated integras when three upon one is | 32 | 131.32:2 | equator | equation |
|  |  | 131.32:4 | elimbinated | eliminate |
|  |  | 131.32:5 | integras | integer |
| by inspection improper; has the most conical hodpiece of con- | 33 |  |  |  |
| fusianist heronim and that chuchuffuous chinchin of his is like | 34 | 131.34:2 | heronim | hair |
| a footsey kungoloo around Taishantyland; he's as globeful as a | 35 | 131.35:3 | kungoloo | cunt |
| gasometer of lithium and luridity and he was thrice ten anular | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW132 |  |  |  |  |
| years before he wallowed round Raggiant Circos; the cabalstone | 1 | 132.01:6 | Raggiant | regent |
|  |  | 132.01:9 | cabalstone | cobblestone |
| at the coping of his cavin is a canine constant but only an amiri- | 2 | 132.02:6 | cavin | cavern |
|  |  | 132.02:14.1 | amirican | American |
| can could apparoxemete the apeupresiosity of his atlast's alonge- | 3 | 132.03:3 | apparoxemete | approximate |
| ment; sticklered rights and lefts at Baddersdown in his hunt for | 4 |  |  |  |
| the boar trwth but made his end with the modareds that came | 5 | 132.05:2 | boar | bear |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

|  |  | 132.05:3 | trwth | truth |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 132.05:10 | modareds | mother |
| at him in Camlenstrete; a hunnibal in exhaustive conflict, an otho | 6 | 132.06:4 | Camlenstrete; | street |
| to return; burning body to aiger air on melting mountain in | 7 | 132.07:6 | aiger | eager |
| wooing wave; we go into him sleepy children, we come out of | 8 |  |  |  |
| him strucklers for life; he divested to save from the Mrs Drown- | 9 | 132.09:2 | strucklers | struggler |
| ings their rival queens while Grimshaw, Bragshaw and Renshaw | 10 |  |  |  |
| made off with his storen clothes; taxed and rated, licensed and | 11 | 132.11:5 | storen | steal |
| ranted; his threefaced stonehead was found on a whitehorse hill | 12 |  |  |  |
| and the print of his costellous feet is seen in the goat's grass- | 13 |  |  |  |
| circle; pull the blind, toll the deaf and call dumb, lame and halty; | 14 |  |  |  |
| Miraculone, Monstrucceleen; led the upplaws at the Creation and | 15 | 132.15:5 | upplaws | applause |
| hissed a snake charmer off her stays; hounded become haunter, | 16 |  |  |  |
| hunter become fox; harrier, marrier, terrier, tav; Olaph the Ox- | 17 |  |  |  |
| man, Thorker the Tourable; you feel he is Vespasian yet you | 18 | 132.18:4 | Tourable; | terrible |
|  |  | 132.18:4 | Tourable; | thurible |
| think of him as Aurelius; whugamore, tradertory, socianist, com- | 19 | 132.19:6 | ; whugamore, | whig |
|  |  | 132.19:8 | , socianist, | socialist |
| moniser; made a summer assault on our shores and begiddy got | 20 | 132.20:4.5 | summer assault | somersault |
| his sands full; first he shot down Raglan Road and then he tore | 21 | 132.21:2 | sands | hand |
| up Marlborough Place; Cromlechheight and Crommalhill were | 22 |  |  |  |
| his farfamed feetrests when our lurch as lout let free into the | 23 |  |  |  |
| Lubar heloved; mareschalled his wardmotes and delimited the | 24 | 132.24:3 | ; mareschalled | marshal |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| main; netted before nibbling, can scarce turn a scale but, grossed | 25 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| after meals, weighs a town in himself; Banba prayed for his con- | 26 | 132.26:5 | town | ton |
| version, Beurla missed that grand old voice; a Colossus among | 27 |  |  |  |
| cabbages, the Melarancitrone of fruits; larger than life, doughtier | 28 |  |  |  |
| than death; Gran Turco, orege forment; lachsembulger, leperlean; | 29 | 132.29:5 | , orege | orange |
|  |  | 132.29:6 | forment; | ferment |
| the sparkle of his genial fancy, the depth of his calm sagacity, the | 30 |  |  |  |
| clearness of his spotless honour, the flow of his boundless bene- | 31 |  |  |  |
| volence; our family furbear, our tribal tarnpike; quary was he | 32 | 132.32:4 | furbear, | forebear |
|  |  | 132.32:7 | tarnpike; | turnpike |
|  |  | 132.32:8 | ; quary | query |
| invincibled and cur was he burked; partitioned Irskaholm, united | 33 | 132.33:6 | burked; | bark |
| Irishmen; he took a svig at his own methyr but she tested a bit | 34 | 132.34:5 | svig | swig |
|  |  | 132.34:9 | methyr | mother |
|  |  | 132.34:12 | tested | taste |
| gorky and as for the salmon he was coming up in him all life | 35 | 132.35:1 | gorky | corky |
| long; comm, eilerdich hecklebury and sawyer thee, warden; | 36 | 132.36:4 | hecklebury | huckleberry |
| FW133 |  |  |  |  |
| silent as the bee in honey, stark as the breath on hauwck, Cos- | 1 | 133.01:12 | hauwck, | hawk |
|  |  | 133.01:12 | hauwck, | Howth |
| tello, Kinsella, Mahony, Moran, though you rope Amrique your | 2 |  |  |  |
| home ruler is Dan; figure right, he is hoisted by the scurve of | 3 | 133.03:12 | scurve | scruff |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| his shaggy neck, figure left, he is rationed in isobaric patties | 4 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| among the crew; one asks was he poisoned, one thinks how much | 5 |  |  |  |
| did he leave; ex-gardener (Riesengebirger), fitted up with | 6 |  |  |  |
| planturous existencies would make Roseoogreedy (mite's) little | 7 |  |  |  |
| hose; taut sheets and scuppers awash but the oil silk mack Lieb- | 8 |  |  |  |
| sterpet micks his aquascutum; the enjoyment he took in kay | 9 | 133.09:6 | enjoyment | G-man |
|  |  | 133.09:6 | enjoyment | G |
|  |  | 133.09:10 | kay | key |
|  |  | 133.09:10 | kay | K |
| women, the employment he gave to gee men; sponsor to a squad | 10 |  |  |  |
| of piercers, ally to a host of rawlies; against lightning, explosion, | 11 |  |  |  |
| fire, earthquake, flood, whirlwind, burglary, third party, rot, loss | 12 |  |  |  |
| of cash, loss of credit, impact of vehicles; can rant as grave as | 13 |  |  |  |
| oxtail soup and chat as gay as a porto flippant; is unhesitent in | 14 |  |  |  |
| his unionism and yet a pigotted nationalist; Sylviacola is shy of | 15 | 133.15:6 | pigotted | bigotted |
| him, Matrosenhosens nose the joke; shows the sinews of peace in | 16 | 133.16:3 | nose | know |
| his chest-o-wars; fiefeofhome, ninehundred and thirtunine years | 17 | 133.17:2 | chest-o-wars; | chest-of-drawers |
|  |  | 133.17:2 | chest-o-wars; | drawer |
|  |  | 133.17:4.5.6 | , ninehundred and thirtunine | 939 |
| of copyhold; is aldays open for polemypolity's sake when he's not | 18 | 133.18:2 | copyhold; | copyright |
| suntimes closed for the love of Janus; sucks life's eleaxir from | 19 | 133.19:1 | suntimes | sometimes |
|  |  | 133.19:10 | eleaxir | elixir |
| the pettipickles of the Jewess and ruoulls in sulks if any popeling | 20 | 133.20:7 | ruoulls | roll |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 133.20:9 | sulks | silk |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 133.20:12 | popeling | poplin |
| runs down the Huguenots; Boomaport, Walleslee, Ubermeerschall | 21 |  |  |  |
| Blowcher and Supercharger, Monsieur Ducrow, Mister Mudson, | 22 |  |  |  |
| master gardiner; to one he's just paunch and judex, to another | 23 | 133.23:2 | gardiner; | gardener |
| full of beans and brehons; hallucination, cauchman, ectoplasm; | 24 |  |  |  |
| passed for baabaa blacksheep till he grew white woo woo woolly; | 25 |  |  |  |
| was drummatoysed by Mac Milligan's daughter and put to music | 26 | 133.26:2 | drummatoysed | dramatise |
| by one shoebard; all fitzpatricks in his emirate remember him, the | 27 |  |  |  |
| boys of wetford hail him babu; indanified himself with boro tribute | 28 | 133.28:7 | ; indanified | identify |
| and was schenkt publicly to brigstoll; was given the light in drey | 29 | 133.29:12 | drey | dray |
| orchafts and entumuled in threeplexes; his likeness is in Terrecuite | 30 | 133.30:1 | orchafts | orchard |
|  |  | 133.30:1 | orchafts | shaft |
|  |  | 133.30:5 | threeplexes; | place |
|  |  | 133.30:5 | threeplexes; | triplex |
|  |  | 133.30:10 | Terrecuite | terracotta |
| and he giveth rest to the rainbowed; lebriety, frothearnity and | 31 | 133.31:8 | ; lebriety, | liberty |
|  |  | 133.31:9 | , frothearnity | fraternity |
| quality; his reverse makes a virtue of necessity while his obverse | 32 | 133.32:1 | quality; | equality |
| mars a mother by invention; beskilk his gunwale and he's the | 33 | 133.33:6 | ; beskilk | silk |
| second imperial, untie points, unhook tenters and he's lath and | 34 | 133.34:5.6 | , unhook tenters | tenterhooks |
| plaster; calls upon Allthing when he fails to appeal to Eachovos; | 35 |  |  |  |
| basidens, ardree, kongsemma, rexregulorum; stood into Dee mouth, | 36 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| FW134 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| then backed broadside on Baulacleeva; either eldorado or ultimate | 1 |  |  |  |
| thole; a kraal of fou feud fires, a crawl of five pubs; laid out lash- | 2 | 134.02:9 | crawl | crawl |
| ings of laveries to hunt down his family ancestors and then pled | 3 |  | - |  |
| double trouble or quick quits to hush the buckers up; threw peb- | 4 | 134.04:9 | buckers | bugger |
| blets for luck over one sodden shoulder and dragooned peoplades | 5 |  |  |  |
| armed to their teeth; pept as Gaudio Gambrinus, grim as Potter | 6 |  |  |  |
| the Grave; ace of arts, deuce of damimonds, trouble of clubs, fear | 7 | 134.07:2 | Grave; | great |
|  |  | 134.07:5 | arts, | star |
|  |  | 134.07:8 | damimonds, | diamond |
|  |  | 134.07:9 | , trouble | three |
|  |  | 134.07:12 | , fear | four |
| of spates; cumbrum, cumbrum, twiniceynurseys fore a drum but | 8 | 134.08:2 | spates; | spade |
| tre to uno tips the scale; reeled the titleroll opposite a brace of | 9 | 134.09:1 | tre | three |
| girdles in Silver on the Screen but was sequenced from the set | 10 |  |  |  |
| as Crookback by the even more titulars, Rick, Dave and Barry; | 11 |  |  |  |
| he can get on as early as the twentysecond of Mars but occasion- | 12 | 134.12:12 | Mars | March |
| ally he doesn't come off before Virgintiquinque Germinal; his In- | 13 |  |  |  |
| dian name is Hapapoosiesobjibway and his number in arithmo- | 14 |  |  |  |
| sophy is the stars of the plough; took weapon in the province of | 15 | 134.15:3::4 | the stars of the plough; | 7 |
| the pike and let fling his line on Eelwick; moves in vicous cicles | 16 | 134.16:9 | Eelwick; | earwig |
|  |  | 134.16:12 | vicous | vicious |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 134.16:13 | cicles | circle |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 134.16:13 | cicles | cycle |
| yet remews the same; the drain rats bless his offals while the park | 17 | 134.17:2 | remews | remain |
| birds curse his floodlights; Portobello, Equadocta, Therecocta, | 18 | 134.18:6 | , Equadocta, | doctor |
|  |  | 134.18:6 | , Equadocta, | equinox |
|  |  | 134.18:7 | , Therecocta, | terracotta |
| Percorello; he pours into the softclad shellborn the hard cash | 19 |  |  |  |
| earned in Watling Street; his birth proved accidental shows his | 20 |  |  |  |
| death its grave mistake; brought us giant ivy from the land of | 21 |  |  |  |
| younkers and bewitthered Apostolopolos with the gale of his gall; | 22 | 134.22:1 | younkers | young |
|  |  | 134.22:3 | bewitthered | wither |
| while satisfied that soft youthful bright matchless girls should | 23 |  |  |  |
| bosom into fine silkclad joyous blooming young women is not | 24 |  |  |  |
| so pleased that heavy swearsome strongsmelling irregularshaped | 25 |  |  |  |
| men should blottout active handsome wellformed frankeyed boys; | 26 |  |  |  |
| herald hairyfair, alloaf the wheat; husband your aunt and endow | 27 |  |  |  |
| your nepos; hearken but hush it, screen him and see; time is, | 28 |  |  |  |
| an archbishopric, time was, a tradesmen's entrance; beckburn | 29 |  |  |  |
| brooked with wath, scale scarred by scow; his rainfall is a couple | 30 | 134.30:3 | wath, | wrath |
|  |  | 134.30:5.6.7 | scarred by scow; | scarecrow |
|  |  | 134.30:7 | Scow; | crow |
| of kneehighs while his meanst grass temperature marked three in | 31 |  |  |  |
| the shade; is the meltingpoint of snow and the bubblingplace of | 32 |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| alcohol; has a tussle with the trulls and then does himself justice; | 33 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| hinted at in the eschatological chapters of Humphrey's Justesse | 34 | $134.34: 5$ | eschatological | scatological |
|  |  | $134.34: 9$ | Justesse | justice |
| of the Jaypees and hunted for by Theban recensors who sniff | 35 | $134.35: 3$ | Jaypees | peace |
|  |  | $134.35: 3$ | Jaypees | JP |
| there's something behind the Bug of the Deaf; the king was in | 36 | $134.36: 5$ | Bug | book |
| FW135 |  |  |  |  |
| his cornerwall melking mark so murry, the queen was steep in | $\mathbf{1}$ | $135.01: 2$ | cornerwall | countinghouse |
|  |  | $135.01: 2$ | cornerwall | house |
|  |  | $135.01: 3$ | melking | make |
|  |  | $135.01: 6$ | murry, | money |
| armbour feeling fain and furry, the mayds was midst the haw- | 2 | $135.02: 1$ | armbour | parlour |
| thorns shoeing up their hose, out pimps the back guards (pomp!) | $\mathbf{3}$ | $135.03: 9.10$ | back guards ( | blackguard |
|  |  | $135.03: 11$ | (pomp!) | pop |
| and pump gun they goes; to all his foretellers he reared a stone | 4 |  |  | mother |
| and for all his comethers he planted a tree; forty acres, sixty miles, | 5 | $135.05: 5$ | comethers | water |
| white stripe, red stripe, washes his fleet in annacrwatter; whou | 6 | $135.06: 9$ | annacrwatter; |  |
| missed a porter so whot shall he do for he wanted to sit for | 7 |  |  | poor |
| Pimploco but they've caught him to stand for Sue?; Dutchlord, | 8 |  |  | great |
| Dutchlord, overawes us; Headmound, king and martyr, dunstung | $\mathbf{9}$ |  |  |  |
| in the Yeast, Pitre-le-Pore-in Petrin, Barth-the-Grete-by-the- | 10 | $135.10: 4$ | , Pitre-le-Pore-in Petrin, |  |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| Exchange; he hestens towards dames troth and wedding hand | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $135.11: 3$ | hestens |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| like the prince of Orange and Nassau while he has trinity left | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |  |  |
| behind him like Bowlbeggar Bill-the-Bustonly; brow of a hazel- | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |
| wood, pool in the dark; changes blowicks into bullocks and a | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |  |  |
| well of Artesia into a bird of Arabia; the handwriting on his | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |  |  |
| facewall, the cryptoconchoidsiphonostomata in his exprussians; | $\mathbf{1 6}$ |  |  |
| his birthspot lies beyond the herospont and his burialplot in the | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |  |  |
| pleasant little field; is the yldist kiosk on the pleninsula and the | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $135.18: 6$ | yldist |
|  |  | $135.18: 10$ | pleninsula |
| unguest hostel in Saint Scholarland; walked many hundreds and | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $135.19: 1$ | unguest |
| many score miles of streets and lit thousands in one nightlights | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $135.20: 8:: 2$ | thousands in one |
| in hectares of windows; his great wide cloak lies on fifteen acres | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | $135.21: 7$ | wide |
| and his little white horse decks by dozens our doors; O sorrow | $\mathbf{2 2}$ |  | peninsula |
| the sail and woe the rudder that were set for Mairie Quai!; his | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $135.23: 12$ | Quai!; |
| suns the huns, his dartars the tartars, are plenty here today; who | 24 | $135.24: 1$ | suns |
|  | youngest |  |  |
| repulsed from his burst the bombolts of Ostenton and falchioned | $\mathbf{2 5}$ | $135.25: 4$ | burst |
| each flash downsaduck in the deep; apersonal problem, a loca- | $\mathbf{2 6}$ |  | white |
| tive enigma; upright one, vehicule of arcanisation in the field, | 27 |  | son |
| lying chap, floodsupplier of celiculation through ebblanes; a part | 28 | $135.28: 5$ | celiculation |
| of the whole as a port for a whale; Dear Hewitt Castello, Equerry, | $\mathbf{2 9}$ |  |  |
| were daylighted with our outing and are looking backwards to | 30 | $135.30: 2$ | daylighted |
| unearly summers, from Rhoda Dundrums; is above the seedfruit | 31 | $135.31: 4.5$ | Rhoda Dundrums; |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| level and outside the leguminiferous zone; when older links lock | 32 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| older hearts then he'll resemble she; can be built with glue and | 33 | 135.33:5 | resemble | remember |
| clippings, scrawled or voided on a buttress; the night express | 34 |  |  |  |
| sings his story, the song of sparrownotes on his stave of wires; | 35 |  |  |  |
| he crawls with lice, he swarms with saggarts; is as quiet as a | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW136 |  |  |  |  |
| mursque but can be as noisy as a sonogog; was Dilmun when his | 1 | 136.01:1 | mursque | mosque |
|  |  | 136.01:9 | sonogog; | synagogue |
|  |  | 136.01:11 | Dilmun | Dublin |
| date was palmy and Mudlin when his nut was cracked; suck up | 2 | 136.02:5 | Mudlin | Dublin |
| the sease, lep laud at ease, one lip on his lap and one cushlin his | 3 | 136.03:3.4 | , lep laud | applaud |
| crease; his porter has a mighty grasp and his baxters the boon of | 4 |  |  |  |
| broadwhite; as far as wind dries and rain eats and sun turns | 5 |  |  |  |
| and water bounds he is exalted and depressed, assembled and | 6 |  |  |  |
| asundered; go away, we are deluded, come back, we are dis- | 7 | 136.07:6 | deluded, | delight |
|  |  | 136.07:6 | deluded, | deluge |
|  |  | 136.07:11.1 | disghosted; | disgust |
| ghosted; bored the Ostrov, leapt the Inferus, swam the Mabbul | 8 |  |  |  |
| and flure the Moyle; like fat, like fatlike tallow, of greasefulness, | 9 | 136.09:2 | flure | floor |
|  |  | 136.09:2 | flure | fly |
|  |  | 136.09:11 | greasefulness, | gracefullness |
|  |  | 136.09:11 | greasefulness, | gratefulness |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| yea of dripping greasefulness; did not say to the old, old, did not | 10 | 136.10:4 | greasefulness; | gracefullness |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 136.10:4 | greasefulness; | gratefulness |
| say to the scorbutic, scorbutic; he has founded a house, Uru, | 11 |  |  |  |
| a house he has founded to which he has assigned its fate; bears | 12 |  |  |  |
| a raaven geulant on a fjeld duiv; ruz the halo off his varlet when | 13 | 136.13:2 | raaven | raven |
|  |  | 136.13:6 | fjeld | field |
|  |  | 136.13:7 | duiv; | dove |
|  |  | 136.13:8 | ; ruz | rub |
|  |  | 136.13:10 | halo | hero |
| he appeared to his shecook as Haycock, Emmet, Boaro, Toaro, | 14 |  |  |  |
| Osterich, Mangy and Skunk; pressed the beer of aled age out of | 15 | 136.15:1 | , Osterich, | ostrich |
|  |  | 136.15:9 | aled | old |
| the nettles of rashness; put a roof on the lodge for Hymn and a | 16 |  |  |  |
| coq in his pot pro homo; was dapifer then pancircensor then | 17 | 136.17:1 | coq | cock |
| hortifex magnus; the topes that tippled on him, the types that | 18 |  |  |  |
| toppled off him; still starts our hares yet gates our goat; pocket- | 19 |  |  |  |
| book packetboat, gapman gunrun; the light of other days, dire | 20 | 136.20:10 | , dire | dear |
| dreary darkness; our awful dad, Timour of Tortur; puzzling, | 21 | 136.21:1 | dreary | dirty |
|  |  | 136.21:2 | darkness; | Dublin |
|  |  | 136.21:8 | Tortur; | Tartar |
| startling, shocking, nay, perturbing; went puffing from king's | 22 |  |  |  |
| brugh to new customs, doffing the gibbous off him to every | 23 | 136.23:1 | brugh | bridge |
| breach of all size; with Pa's new heft and Papa's new helve he's | 24 | 136.24:1 | breach | bridge |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 136.24:8 | heft | haft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 136.24:12 | helve | halve |
|  |  | 136.24:12 | helve | help |
| Papapa's old cutlass Papapapa left us; when youngheaded old- | 25 |  |  |  |
| shouldered and middlishneck aged about; caller herring every- | 26 | 136.26:7 | herring | Erin |
|  |  | 136.26:8.1 | everydaily, | day |
| daily, turgid tarpon overnight; see Loryon the comaleon that | 27 | 136.27:8 | comaleon | chameleon |
| changed endocrine history by loeven his loaf with forty bannucks; | 28 | 136.28:5 | loeven | leave |
|  |  | 136.28:10 | bannucks; | bonnet |
| she drove him dafe till he driv her blind up; the pigeons doves be | 29 | 136.29:4 | dafe | deaf |
|  |  | 136.29:7 | driv | drive |
| perchin all over him one day on Baslesbridge and the ravens duv | 30 | 136.30:12 | duv | dove |
| be pitchin their dark nets after him the next night behind Koenig- | 31 |  |  |  |
| stein's Arbour; tronf of the rep, comf of the priv, prosp of the | 32 | 136.32:2 | Arbour; | harbour |
|  |  | 136.32:7 | , comf | comfort |
|  |  | 136.32:11 | , prosp | prosperity |
| pub; his headwood it's ideal if his feet are bally clay; he crashed | 33 |  |  |  |
| in the hollow of the park, trees down, as he soared in the vaguum | 34 | 136.34:14 | vaguum | vacuum |
| of the phoenix, stones up; looks like a moultain boultter and | 35 | 136.35:9 | moultain | mountain |
|  |  | 136.35:10 | boultter | boulder |
| sounds like a rude word; the moontaen view, some lumin pale | 36 | 136.36:7 | moontaen | mountain |
|  |  | 136.36:8 | view, | dew |
| FW137 |  |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| round a lamp of succar in boinyn water; three shots a puddy at | $\mathbf{1}$ | $137.01: 3$ | lamp | lump |
|  |  | $137.01: 5$ | succar | sugar |
|  |  | $137.01: 7$ | boinyn | boil |
|  |  | $137.01: 12$ | puddy | penny |
| up blup saddle; made up to Miss MacCormack Ni Lacarthy who | $\mathbf{2}$ |  |  |  |
| made off with Darly Dermod, swank and swarthy; once diamond | $\mathbf{3}$ |  |  |  |
| cut garnet now dammat cuts groany; you might find him at the | $\mathbf{4}$ |  |  |  |
| Florence but watch our for him in Wynn's Hotel; theer's his | $\mathbf{5}$ |  |  |  |
| bow and wheer's his leaker and heer lays his bequiet hearse, | $\mathbf{6}$ | $137.06: 11$ | hearse, | hearth |
| deep; Swed Albiony, likeliest villain of the place; Hennery Can- | $\mathbf{7}$ | $137.07: 2$ | ; Swed | sweet |
|  |  | $137.07: 8$ | place; | piece |
| terel - Cockran, eggotisters, limitated; we take our tays and | $\mathbf{8}$ | $137.08: 3$ | , eggotisters, | egotist |
|  |  | $137.08: 8$ | tays | land |
| frees our fleas round sadurn's mounted foot; built the Lund's | $\mathbf{9}$ | $137.09: 10$ | Lund's | church |
| kirk and destroyed the church's land; who guesse his title grabs | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $137.10: 1$ | kirk | flesh |
| his deeds; fletch and prities, fash and chaps; artful Juke of Wilysly; | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $137.11: 3$ | ; fletch | praty |
|  |  | $137.11: 5$ | prities, | fish |
|  |  | $137.11: 6$ | , fash | chip |
|  |  | $137.11: 8$ | chaps; | duke |
|  |  | $137.11: 10$ | Juke | huckleberry |
| Hugglebelly's Funniral; Kukkuk Kallikak; heard in camera and | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $137.12: 1$ | ; Hugglebelly's | funeral |
|  |  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 137.12:3 | ; Kukkuk | KKK |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 137.12:4 | Kallikak; | cack |
| excruciated; boon when with benches billeted, bann if buckshot- | 13 |  |  |  |
| backshattered; heavengendered, chaosfoedted, earthborn; his | 14 |  |  |  |
| father presumptively ploughed it deep on overtime and his | 15 |  |  |  |
| mother as all evince must have travailled her fair share; a foot- | 16 | 137.16:7 | travailled | travel |
|  |  | 137.16:12.1 | footprinse | print |
|  |  | 137.16:12.1 | footprinse | print |
| prinse on the Megacene, hetman unwhorsed by Searingsand; | 17 | 137.17:4 | Megacene, | magazine |
|  |  | 137.17:6 | unwhorsed | horse |
|  |  | 137.17:6 | unwhorsed | unhorse |
| honorary captain of the extemporised fire brigade, reported to | 18 |  |  |  |
| be friendly with the police; the door is still open; the old stock | 19 |  |  |  |
| collar is coming back; not forgetting the time you laughed at | 20 |  |  |  |
| Elder Charterhouse's duckwhite pants and the way you said the | 21 |  |  |  |
| whole township can see his hairy legs; by stealth of a kersse her | 22 | 137.22:8.9 | ; by stealth | instead |
|  |  | 137.22:12 | kersse | cross |
|  |  | 137.22:12 | kersse | kiss |
| aulburntress abaft his nape she hung; when his kettle became a | 23 | 137.23:1 | aulburntress | albatross |
| hearthsculdus our thorstyites set their lymphyamphyre; his year- | 24 | 137.24:3 | thorstyites | thirsty |
|  |  | 137.24:3 | thorstyites | Thursday |
| letter concocted by masterhands of assays, his hallmark imposed | 25 | 137.25:6 | assays, | essay |
| by the standard of wrought plate; a pair of pectorals and a triple- | 26 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| screen to get a wind up; lights his pipe with a rosin tree and hires | 27 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a towhorse to haul his shoes; cures slavey's scurvy, breaks | 28 |  |  |  |
| barons boils; called to sell polosh and was found later in a bed- | 29 | 137.29:6 | polosh | polish |
| room; has his seat of justice, his house of mercy, his corn o'copious | 30 | 137.30:12.13 | corn o'copious | cornucopia |
| and his stacks a'rye; prospector, he had a rooksacht, retrospector, | 31 | 137.31:4 | a'rye; | awry |
|  |  | 137.31:9 | rooksacht, | rucksack |
| he holds the holpenstake; won the freedom of new yoke for the | 32 | 137.32:4 | holpenstake; | help |
|  |  | 137.32:4 | holpenstake; | hope |
| minds of jugoslaves; acts active, peddles in passivism and is a | 33 | 137.33:3 | jugoslaves; | Yugoslav |
|  |  | 137.33:6 | , peddles | pedal |
|  |  | 137.33:6 | , peddles | piddle |
| gorgon of selfridgeousness; pours a laughsworth of his illforma- | 34 | 137.34:3 | selfridgeousness; | righteousness |
|  |  | 137.34:3 | selfridgeousness; | selfrighteousnes <br> S |
|  |  | 137.34:9.1 | illformation | information |
| tion over a larmsworth of salt; half heard the single maiden | 35 |  |  |  |
| speech La Belle spun to her Grand Mount and wholed a lifetime | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW138 |  |  |  |  |
| by his ain fireside, wondering was it hebrew set to himmeltones | 1 | 138.01:3 | ain | own |
| or the quicksilversong of qwaternions; his troubles may be over | 2 | 138.02:5 | qwaternions; | quaternion |
| but his doubles have still to come; the lobster pot that crabbed | 3 |  |  |  |
| our keel, the garden pet that spoiled our squeezed peas; he stands | 4 |  |  |  |
| in a lovely park, sea is not far, importunate towns of $\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{Y}$ and | 5 | 138.05:9 | , importunate | important |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Z are easily over reached; is an excrescence to civilised humanity | 6 | 138.06:4.5 | over reached; | overreach |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| and but a wart on Europe; wanamade singsigns to soundsense | 7 | 138.07:7 | ; wanamade | want |
| an yit he wanna git all his flesch nuemaid motts truly prural and | 8 | 138.08:4 | wanna | want |
|  |  | 138.08:8 | flesch | flesh |
|  |  | 138.08:9 | nuemaid | newmade |
|  |  | 138.08:12 | prural | plural |
| plusible; has excisively large rings and is uncustomarily perfumed; | 9 | 138.09:1 | plusible; | plausible |
|  |  | 138.09:3 | excisively | excessively |
| lusteth ath he listeth the cleah whithpeh of a themise; is a prince | 10 | 138.10:6 | cleah | clean |
|  |  | 138.10:6 | cleah | clear |
|  |  | 138.10:7 | whithpeh | whisper |
| of the fingallian in a hiberniad of hoolies; has a hodge to wherry | 11 |  |  |  |
| him and a frenchy to curry him and a brabanson for his beeter and | 12 |  |  |  |
| a fritz at his switch; was waylaid of a parker and beschotten by a | 13 | 138.13:12 | beschotten | shoot |
| buckeley; kicks lintils when he's cuppy and casts Jacob's arroroots, | 14 | 138.14:10 | arroroots, | arrow |
| dime after dime, to poor waifstrays on the perish; reads the charms | 15 | 138.15:1 | dime | time |
|  |  | 138.15:1 | dime, | time |
| of H. C. Endersen all the weaks of his evenin and the crimes of | 16 | 138.16:7 | weaks | week |
| Ivaun the Taurrible every strongday morn; soaps you soft to your | 17 | 138.17:3 | Taurrible | terrible |
|  |  | 138.17:3 | Taurrible | thurible |
|  |  | 138.17:5 | strongday | Sunday |
| face and slaps himself when he's badend; owns the bulgiest bung- | 18 |  |  |  |
| barrel that ever was tiptapped in the privace of the Mullingar | 19 | 138.19:8 | privace | privacy |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 138.19:8 | privace | private |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inn; was bom with a nuasilver tongue in his mouth and went | 20 | 138.20:6 | nuasilver | new |
| round the coast of Iron with his lift hand to the scene; raised but | 21 | 138.21:5 | Iron | Erin |
|  |  | 138.21:8 | lift | left |
| two fingers and yet smelt it would day; for whom it is easier to | 22 |  |  |  |
| found a see in Ebblannah than for I or you to find a dubbeltye | 23 | 138.23:3 | see | sea |
|  |  | 138.23:14 | dubbeltye | Dublin |
|  |  | 138.23:14 | dubbeltye | tie |
| in Dampsterdamp; to live with whom is a lifemayor and to know | 24 | 138.24:9 | lifemayor | mare |
|  |  | 138.24:9 | lifemayor | nightmare |
| whom a liberal education; was dipped in Hoily Olives and chrys- | 25 | 138.25:8 | Hoily | holy |
|  |  | 138.25:11.1 | chrysmed | christen |
| med in Scent Otooles; hears cricket on the earth but annoys the | 26 | 138.26:3 | Scent | saint |
|  |  | 138.26:9 | earth | hearth |
| life out of predikants; still turns the durc's ear of Darius to the | 27 | 138.27:8 | durc's | deaf |
|  |  | 138.27:8 | durc's | duke |
| now thoroughly infurioted one of God; made Man with juts | 28 | 138.28:3 | infurioted | infuriate |
| that jerk and minted money mong maney; likes a six acup pud- | 29 | 138.29:11 | acup | o'clock |
| ding when he's come whome sweetwhome; has come through all | 30 |  |  |  |
| the eras of livsadventure from moonshine and shampaying down | 31 | 138.31:4 | livsadventure | life |
|  |  | 138.31:8 | shampaying | champagne |
| to clouts and pottled porter; woollem the farsed, hahnreich the | 32 | 138.32:4 | pottled | bottle |
|  |  | 138.32:8 | farsed, | first |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 138.32:9.1.4.7 | , hahnreich the althe, charge the sackend, writchad the thord; | 1823 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| althe, charge the sackend, writchad the thord; if a mandrake | 33 | 138.33:1 | althe, | eighth |
|  |  | 138.33:4 | sackend, | second |
|  |  | 138.33:7 | thord; | third |
| shricked to convultures at last surviving his birth the weibduck | 34 | 138.34:1 | shricked | shriek |
|  |  | 138.34:3 | convultures | convulse |
| will wail bitternly over the rotter's resurrection; loses weight in | 35 | 138.35:3 | bitternly | bitterly |
| the moon night but gird girder by the sundawn; with one touch | 36 | 138.36:5 | gird | grow |
|  |  | 138.36:6 | girder | girth |
|  |  | 138.36:9 | sundawn; | sundown |
| FW139 |  |  |  |  |
| of nature set a veiled world agrin and went within a sheet of | 1 | 139.01:5 | veiled | whole |
| tissuepaper of the option of three gaols; who could see at one | 2 |  |  |  |
| blick a saumon taken with a lance, hunters pursuing a doe, a | 3 | 139.03:3 | saumon | salmon |
| swallowship in full sail, a whyterobe lifting a host; faced flappery | 4 | 139.04:6 | whyterobe | white |
|  |  | 139.04:11 | flappery | flattery |
| like old King Cnut and turned his back like Cincinnatus; is a | 5 | 139.05:4 | Cnut | cunt |
| farfar and morefar and a hoar father Nakedbucker in villas old as | 6 | 139.06:8 | Nakedlbucker | bugger |
| new; squats aquart and cracks aquaint when it's flaggin in town | 7 | 139.07:3 | aquart | athwart |
|  |  | 139.07:3 | aquart | thwart |
| and on haven; blows whiskery around his summit but stehts | 8 | 139.08:3 | haven; | heaven |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 139.08:5 | whiskery | whiskey |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 139.08:10 | stehts | stay |
| stout upon his footles; stutters fore he falls and goes mad entirely | 9 |  |  |  |
| when he's waked; is Timb to the pearly mom and Tomb to the | 10 |  |  |  |
| mourning night; and an he had the best bunbaked bricks in bould | 11 | 139.11:1 | mourning | morning |
|  |  | 139.11:2 | night; | light |
|  |  | 139.11:9 | bunbaked | sunbaked |
|  |  | 139.11:12 | bould | bold |
| Babylon for his pitching plays he'd be lost for the want of his | 12 |  |  |  |
| wan wubblin wall? | 13 | 139.13:2 | wubblin | Dublin |
| Answer: Finn MacCool! | 14 |  |  |  |
| 2. Does your mutter know your mike? | 15 | 139.15:4 | mutter | mother |
| Answer: When I tum meoptics, from suchurban prospects, | 16 | 139.16:5 | meoptics, | myopic |
|  |  | 139.16:7 | suchurban | suburban |
| 'tis my filial's bosom, doth behold with pride, that pontificator, | 17 |  |  |  |
| and circumvallator, with his dam night garrulous, slipt by his | 18 | 139.18:5 | dam | damn |
|  |  | 139.18:8 | , slipt | asleep |
| side. Ann alive, the lisp of her, 'twould grig mountains whisper | 19 |  |  |  |
| her, and the bergs of Iceland melt in waves of fire, and her spoon- | 20 | 139.20:6 | Iceland | Ireland |
| me-spondees, and her dirckle-me-ondenees, make the Rageous | 21 |  |  |  |
| Ossean, kneel and quaff a lyre! If Dann's dane, Ann's dirty, if | 22 | 139.22:1 | Ossean, | ocean |
|  |  | 139.22:9 | dane, | dean |
| he's plane she's purty, if he's fane, she's flirty, with her auburnt | 23 | 139.23:2 | plane | plain |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 139.23:4 | purty, | pretty |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| streams, and her coy cajoleries, and her dabblin drolleries, for to | 24 | 139.24:8 | dabblin | Dublin |
| rouse his rudderup, or to drench his dreams. If hot Hammurabi, | 25 |  |  |  |
| or cowld Clesiastes, could espy her pranklings, they'd burst | 26 | 139.26:2 | cowld | cold |
| bounds agin, and renounce their ruings, and denounce their do- | 27 |  |  |  |
| ings, for river and iver, and a night. Amin! | 28 | 139.28:9 | . Amin! \# | amen |
| 3. Which title is the true-to-type motto-in-lieu for that Tick | 29 | 139.29:6 | motto-in-lieu | law |
|  |  | 139.29:6 | motto-in-lieu | mother-in-law |
|  |  | 139.29:10 | Tick | tit |
|  |  | 139.29:10.1.2 | Tick for Teac | tactic |
|  |  | 139.29:10.1.2 | Tick for Teac | tictac |
| for Teac thatchment painted witt wheth one darkness, where | 30 | 139.30:2 | Teac | tack |
|  |  | 139.30:2 | Teac | tat |
| asnake is under clover and birds aprowl are in the rookeries and | 31 |  |  |  |
| a magda went to monkishouse and a riverpaard was spotted, | 32 |  |  |  |
| which is not Whichcroft Whorort not Ousterholm Dreyschluss | 33 |  |  |  |
| not Haraldsby, grocer, not Vatandcan, vintner, not Houseboat | 34 |  |  |  |
| and Hive not Knox-atta-Belle not O'Faynix Coalprince not | 35 | 139.35:4 | Knox-atta-Belle | knock |
|  |  | 139.35:6 | O'Faynix | felix |
|  |  | 139.35:7 | Coalprince | culpa |
| Wohn Squarr Roomyeck not Ebblawn Downes not Le Decer | 36 | 139.36:2 | Squarr | square |
| FW140 |  |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Le Mieux not Benjamin's Lea not Tholomew's Whaddingtun | 1 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| gnot Antwarp gnat Musca not Corry's not Weir's not the Arch | 2 |  |  |  |
| not The Smug not The Dotch House not The Uval nothing | 3 | 140.03:6 | Dotch | Dutch |
|  |  | 140.03:10 | Uval | evil |
| Grand nothing Splendid (Grahot or Spletel) nayther Erat Est | 4 | 140.04:4 | (Grahot | great |
|  |  | 140.04:6 | Spletel) | special |
|  |  | 140.04:7 | ) nayther | neither |
| Erit noor Non michi sed luciphro? | 5 |  |  |  |
| Answer: Thine obesity, O civilian, hits the felicitude of our | 6 |  |  |  |
| orb! | 7 |  |  |  |
| 4. What Irish capitol city (a dea o dea!) of two syllables and | 8 | 140.08:7 | dea | dear |
|  |  | 140.08:9 | dea!) | dear |
| six letters, with a deltic origin and a nuinous end, (ah dust oh | 9 | 140.09:5 | deltic | Delphic |
|  |  | 140.09:9 | nuinous | ruinous |
| dust!) can boost of having $a$ ) the most extensive public park in | 10 | 140.10:3 | boost | boast |
| the world, $b$ ) the most expensive brewing industry in the world, | 11 |  |  |  |
| c) the most expansive peopling thoroughfare in the world, $d$ ) the | 12 |  |  |  |
| most phillohippuc theobibbous paùpulation in the word: and | 13 | 140.13:2 | phillohippuc | hiccup |
|  |  | 140.13:4 | paùpulation | pauper |
|  |  | 140.13:4 | paùpulation | pay |
|  |  | 140.13:4 | paùpulation | population |
| harmonise your abecedeed responses? | 14 | 140.14:3 | abecedeed | ABC |
| Answer: $a$ ) Delfas. And when ye'll hear the gould hommers | 15 | 140.15:9 | gould | gold |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 140.15:10 | hommers | hammer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 140.15:10 | hommers | hummer |
| of my heart, my floxy loss, bingbanging again the ribs of yer | 16 | 140.16:5 | floxy | flaxy |
|  |  | 140.16:6 | loss, | lass |
| resistance and the tenderbolts of my rivets working to your | 17 | 140.17:4 | tenderbolts | thunderbolt |
| destraction ye'll be sheverin wi' all yer dinful sobs when we'll go | 18 | 140.18:1 | destraction | destruction |
|  |  | 140.18:1 | destraction | distraction |
|  |  | 140.18:4 | sheverin | shiver |
|  |  | 140.18:8 | dinful | sinful |
| riding acope-acurly, you with yer orange garland and me with | 19 |  |  |  |
| my conny cordial, down the greaseways of rollicking into the | 20 |  |  |  |
| waters of wetted life. b) Dorhqk. And sure where can you have | 21 | 140.21:3 | wetted | wed |
| such good old chimes anywhere, and leave you, as on the Mash | 22 | 140.22:4 | chimes | time |
| and how'tis I would be engaging you with my plovery soft ac- | 23 | 140.23:2 | how'tis | Howth |
|  |  | 140.23:10 | plovery | lovely |
| cents and descanting upover the scene beunder me of your loose | 24 |  |  |  |
| vines in their hairafall with them two loving loofs braceleting the | 25 | 140.25:9 | loofs | leaf |
| slims of your ankles and your mouth's flower rose and sinking | 26 |  |  |  |
| ofter the soapstone of silvry speech. c) Nublid. Isha, why | 27 | 140.27:5 | silvry | silvery |
|  |  | 140.27:8 | ) Nublid. | Dublin |
| wouldn't we be happy, avourneen, on. the mills'money he'll | 28 |  |  |  |
| soon be leaving you as soon as I've my own owned brooklined | 29 |  |  |  |
| Georgian mansion's lawn to recruit upon by Doctor Cheek's | 30 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| special orders and my copper's panful of soybeans and Irish in | 31 | 140.31:6 | panful | span |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 140.31:8 | soybeans | soyabean |
| my east hand and a James's Gate in my west, after all the errears | 32 | 140.32:14 | errears | arrear |
|  |  | 140.32:14 | errears | error |
| and erroriboose of combarative embottled history, and your | 33 | 140.33:4 | combarative | comparative |
|  |  | 140.33:5 | embottled | battle |
|  |  | 140.33:5 | embottled | embattled |
| goodself churning over the newleaved butter (more power to | 34 | 140.34:2 | churning | turn |
| you), the choicest and the cheapest from Atlanta to Oconee, | 35 |  |  |  |
| while I'll be drowsing in the gaarden. d) Dalway. I hooked my | 36 | 140.36:7 | gaarden. | garden |
| FW141 |  |  |  |  |
| thoroughgoing trotty the first down Spanish Place, Mayo I make, | 1 |  |  |  |
| Tuam I take, Sligo's sleek but Galway's grace. Holy eel and | 2 |  |  |  |
| Sainted Salmon, chucking chub and ducking dace, Rodiron's not | 3 |  |  |  |
| your aequal! says she, leppin half the lane. $a b c d$ ) A bell a bell on | 4 | 141.04:5 | , leppin | leap |
| Shalldoll Steepbell, ond be'll go massplon pristmoss speople, | 5 | 141.05:2 | Steepbell, | steeple |
|  |  | 141.05:7 | pristmoss | Christian |
|  |  | 141.05:7 | pristmoss | Christmas |
| Shand praise gon ness our fayst moan neople, our prame Shan- | 6 | 141.06:6 | fayst | faith |
|  |  | 141.06:6 | fayst | first |
|  |  | 141.06:8 | neople, | neap |
|  |  | 141.06:11.1 | Shandeepen | shame |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| deepen, pay name muy feepence, moy nay non Aequalllillll! | 7 | 141.07:2.3 | , pay name | paynim |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 141.07:5 | feepence, | penny |
|  |  | 141.07:5 | feepence, | threepence |
| 5. Whad slags of a loughladd would retten smuttyflesks, empt- | 8 | 141.08:3 | slags | sort |
|  |  | 141.08:9 | smuttyflesks, | flask |
| out old mans, melk vitious geit, scareoff jackinjills fra tiddle | 9 | 141.09:4 | , melk | milk |
|  |  | 141.09:5 | vitious | vicious |
|  |  | 141.09:6 | geit, | goat |
| anding, smoothpick waste papish pastures, insides man outsiders | 10 | 141.10:4 | papish | paper |
|  |  | 141.10:5 | pastures, | basket |
| angell, sprink dirted water around village, newses, tobaggon and | 11 |  |  |  |
| sweeds, plain general kept, louden on the kirkpeal, foottreats | 12 | 141.12:1 | sweeds, | Swede |
|  |  | 141.12:8 | kirkpeal, | church |
| given to malafides, outshriek hyelp hyelf nor his hair efter | 13 | 141.13:5 | hyelp | help |
|  |  | 141.13:6 | hyelf | help |
|  |  | 141.13:9.10 | hair efter | hereafter |
| buggelawrs, might underhold three barnets, putzpolish crotty | 14 | 141.14:1 | buggelawrs, | burglar |
| bottes, nightcoover all fireglims, serve's time till baass, grind- | 15 | 141.15:1 | bottes, | boot |
|  |  | 141.15:2 | , nightcoover | cover |
|  |  | 141.15:8 | baass, | bass |
|  |  | 141.15:8 | baass, | boss |
| stone his kniveses, fullest boarded, lewd man of the method of | 16 | 141.16:6 | , lewd | lord |
|  |  | 141.16:6.7 | , lewd man | Lutheran |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| godliness, perchance he nieows and thans sits in the spoorwaggen, | 17 | 141.17:4 | nieows | know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 141.17:4 | nieows | new |
|  |  | 141.17:9 | spoorwaggen, | wagon |
| X.W.C.A. on Z.W.C.U., Doorsteps, Limited, or Baywindaws | 18 | 141.18:1 | X.W.C.A. | YWCA |
|  |  | 141.18:3 | Z.W.C.U., | YWCU |
|  |  | 141.18:7 | Baywindaws | window |
| Bros swobber preferred. Walther Clausetter's and Sons with the | 19 |  |  |  |
| H. E. Chimneys' Company to not skreve, will, on advices, be | 20 |  |  |  |
| bacon or stable hand, must begripe fullstandingly irers' langurge, | 21 | 141.21:8 | irers' | Irish |
|  |  | 141.21:9 | langurge, | language |
| jublander or northquain bigger prefurred, all duties, kine rights, | 22 | 141.22:4 | bigger | bugger |
|  |  | 141.22:5 | prefurred, | prefer |
|  |  | 141.22:8 | , kine | key |
| family fewd, outings fived, may get earnst, no get combitsch, | 23 | 141.23:2 | fewd, | feud |
|  |  | 141.23:7 | earnst, | earnest |
|  |  | 141.23:10 | combitsch, | commission |
| profusional drinklords to please obstain, he is fatherlow soun- | 24 | 141.24:1 | , profusional | professional |
|  |  | 141.24:5 | obstain, | abstain |
|  |  | 141.24:9.1 | soundigged | Sunday |
| digged inmoodmined pershoon but aleconnerman, nay, that must | 25 | 141.25:2 | inmoodmined | mind |
|  |  | 141.25:2 | inmoodmined | moon |
|  |  | 141.25:3 | pershoon | person |
| he isn't? | 26 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Answer: Pore ole Joe! | 27 | 141.27:2 | Pore | poor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 141.27:3 | ole | old |
| 6. What means the saloon slogan Summon In The House- | 28 | 141.28:7 | Summon | someone |
| sweep Dinah? | 29 |  |  |  |
| Answer: Tok. Galory bit of the sales of Cloth nowand I have | 30 | 141.30:2 | : Tok. | God |
|  |  | 141.30:2 | : Tok. | tock |
|  |  | 141.30:3 | . Galory | glory |
|  |  | 141.30:10 | nowand | name |
| to beeswax the bringing in all the claub of the porks to us how I | 31 | 141.31:2 | beeswax | ash |
| thawght I knew his stain on the flower if me ask and can could | 32 | 141.32:1 | thawght | think |
| speak and he called by me midden name Tik. I am your honey | 33 | 141.33:7 | midden | middle |
|  |  | 141.33:9 | Tik. | tick |
| honeysugger phwhtphwht tha Bay and who bruk the dandleass | 34 | 141.34:1 | honeysugger | sugar |
|  |  | 141.34:7 | bruk | break |
| and who seen the blackcullen jam for Tomorrha's big pickneck | 35 | 141.35:5 | blackcullen | blackcurrant |
|  |  | 141.35:5 | blackcullen | currant |
|  |  | 141.35:8 | Tomorrha's | tomorrow |
|  |  | 141.35:10 | pickneck | picnic |
| I hope it'll pour prais the Climate of all Ireland I heard the | 36 | 141.36:5 | prais | praise |
|  |  | 141.36:7 | Climate | primate |
| FW142 |  |  |  |  |
| grackles and I skimming the crock on all your sangwidges fip- | 1 | 142.01:1 | grackles | crackle |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 142.01:10 | sangwidges | sandwich |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 142.01:11.1 | fippence | fivepence |
|  |  | 142.01:11.1 | fippence | penny |
| pence per leg per drake.Tuk. And who eight the last of the goose- | 2 | 142.02:6 | .Tuk. | tuck |
|  |  | 142.02:9 | eight | eat |
|  |  | 142.02:14.1 | goosebellies | gooseberry |
|  |  | 142.02:14.1 | goosebellies | berry |
| bellies that was mowlding from measlest years and who leff that | 3 | 142.03:4 | mowlding | mould |
|  |  | 142.03:6 | measlest | last |
|  |  | 142.03:10 | leff | leave |
| there and who put that here and who let the kilkenny stale the | 4 | 142.04:12 | stale | steal |
| chump. Tek. And whowasit youwasit propped the pot in the | 5 | 142.05:2 | . Tek. | steak |
| yard and whatinthe nameofsen lukeareyou rubbinthe sideofthe | 6 | 142.06:4 | nameofsen | saint |
| flureofthe lobbywith. Shite! will you have a plateful? Tak. | 7 | 142.07:1 | flureofthe | floor |
|  |  | 142.07:9 | ? Tak. \# | tack |
| 7. Who are those component partners of our societate, the | 8 |  |  |  |
| doorboy, the cleaner, the sojer, the crook, the squeezer, the loun- | 9 | 142.09:5 | sojer, | soldier |
| ger, the curman, the tourabout, the mussroomsniffer, the bleaka- | 10 | 142.10:5 | tourabout, | turnabout |
|  |  | 142.10:7 | mussroomsniffer, | mushroom |
| blue tramp, the funpowtherplother, the christymansboxer, from | 11 | 142.11:4 | funpowtherplother, | gunpowder |
|  |  | 142.11:4 | funpowtherplother, | powder |
|  |  | 142.11:6 | christymansboxer, | Christian |
|  |  | 142.11:6 | christymansboxer, | Christmas |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| their prés salés and Donnybrook prater and Roebuck's campos | 12 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| and the Ager Arountown and Crumglen's grassy but Kimmage's | 13 |  |  |  |
| champ and Ashtown fields and Cabra fields and Finglas fields | 14 |  |  |  |
| and Santry fields and the feels of Raheny and their fails and Bal- | 15 | 142.15:6 | feels | field |
|  |  | 142.15:11 | fails | field |
| doygle to them who are latecomers all the year's round by anti- | 16 |  |  |  |
| cipation, are the porters of the passions in virtue of retroratioci- | 17 |  |  |  |
| nation, and, contributting their conflingent controversies of | 18 |  |  |  |
| differentiation, unify their voxes in a vote of vaticination, who | 19 | 142.19:4 | voxes | voice |
| crunch the crusts of comfort due to depredation, drain the mead | 20 |  |  |  |
| for misery to incur intoxication, condone every evil by practical | 21 |  |  |  |
| justification and condam any good to its own gratification, who | 22 | 142.22:3 | condam | condemn |
|  |  | 142.22:3 | condam | condom |
| are ruled, roped, duped and driven by those numen daimons, | 23 | 142.23:10 | daimons, | demon |
| the feekeepers at their laws, nightly consternation, fortnightly | 24 | 142.24:2 | feekeepers | feedkeeper |
| fornication, monthly miserecordation and omniannual recreation, | 25 |  |  |  |
| doyles when they deliberate but sullivans when they are | 26 |  |  |  |
| swordsed, Matey, Teddy, Simon, Jorn, Pedher, Andy, Barty, | 27 |  |  |  |
| Philly, Jamesy Mor and Tom, Matt and Jakes Mac Carty? | 28 |  |  |  |
| Answer: The Morphios! | 29 |  |  |  |
| 8. And how war yore maggies? | 30 |  |  |  |
| Answer: They war loving, they love laughing, they laugh | 31 |  |  |  |
| weeping, they weep smelling, they smell smiling, they smile hat- | 32 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| ing, they hate thinking, they think feeling, they feel tempting, | 33 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| they tempt daring, they dare waiting, they wait taking, they take | 34 |  |  |  |
| thanking, they thank seeking, as born for lorn in lore of love to | 35 | 142.35:7.8 | for lorn | forlorn |
| live and wive by wile and rile by rule of ruse 'reathed rose and | 36 | 142.36:12 | ${ }^{6}$ reathed | wreath |
| FW143 |  |  |  |  |
| hose hol'd home, yeth cometh elope year, coach and four, Sweet | 1 | 143.01:2 | hol'd | hole |
|  |  | 143.01:6.7 | elope year, | leapyear |
| Peck-at-my-Heart picks one man more. | 2 |  |  |  |
| 9. Now, to be on anew and basking again in the panaroma of | 3 | 143.03:5.6 | on anew | onanism |
|  |  | 143.03:8 | basking | back |
|  |  | 143.03:12 | panaroma | panorama |
| all flores of speech, if a human being duly fatigued by his dayety | 4 | 143.04:2 | flores | floor |
|  |  | 143.04:2 | flores | flower |
|  |  | 143.04:13 | dayety | deity |
|  |  | 143.04:13 | dayety | diet |
|  |  | 143.04:13 | dayety | duty |
| in the sooty, having plenxty off time on his gouty hands and va- | 5 | 143.05:3 | sooty, | city |
|  |  | 143.05:5 | plenxty | plenty |
|  |  | 143.05:10 | gouty | goat |
| cants of space at his sleepish feet and as hapless behind the dreams | 6 | 143.06:6 | sleepish | sheep |
| of accuracy as any camelot prince of dinmurk, were at this auc- | 7 | 143.07:2 | accuracy | avarice |
|  |  | 143.07:12.1 | auctual | actual |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| tual futule preteriting unstant, in the states of suspensive exani- | 8 | 143.08:2 | futule | futile |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 143.08:2 | futule | future |
|  |  | 143.08:4 | unstant, | instant |
|  |  | 143.08:10.1 | exanimation, | examination |
| mation, accorded, throughout the eye of a noodle, with an ear- | 9 | 143.09:8 | noodle, | needle |
|  |  | 143.09:11.1 | earsighted | nearsighted |
| sighted view of old hopeinhaven with all the ingredient and | 10 |  |  |  |
| egregiunt whights and ways to which in the curse of his persis- | 11 | 143.10:1 | egregiunt | egregious |
|  |  | 143.11:2 | whights | wight |
|  |  | 143.11:9 | curse | course |
| tence the course of his tory will had been having recourses, the | 12 | 143.12:5.6 | his tory | history |
| reverberration of knotcracking awes, the reconjungation of | 13 | 143.13:4 | awes, | A |
|  |  | 143.13:4 | awes, | O |
|  |  | 143.13:6 | reconjungation | conjugation |
|  |  | 143.13:6 | reconjungation | reconjugation |
| nodebinding ayes, the redissolusingness of mindmouldered ease | 14 | 143.14:2 | ayes, | eye |
|  |  | 143.14:2 | ayes, | I |
|  |  | 143.14:7 | ease | E |
| and the thereby hang of the Hoel of it, could such a none, whiles | 15 | 143.15:7 | Hoel | tail |
|  |  | 143.15:7 | Hoel | whole |
| even led comesilencers to comeliewithhers and till intempes- | 16 | 143.16:5 | comeliewithhers | comely |
| tuous Nox should catch the gallicry and spot lucan's dawn, by- | 17 | 143.17:11.1 | , byhold | behold |
| hold at ones what is main and why tis twain, how one once | 18 | 143.18:10 | twain, | twin |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| meet melts in tother wants poignings, the sap rising, the foles | 19 | 143.19:1 | meet | meat |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 143.19:6 | poignings, | poison |
|  |  | 143.19:11 | foles | foliage |
| falling, the nimb now nihilant round the girlyhead so becoming, | 20 | 143.20:8 | girlyhead | curly |
| the wrestless in the womb, all the rivals to allsea, shakeagain, O | 21 | 143.21:2 | wrestless | wrestler |
| disaster! shakealose, Ah how starring! but Heng's got a bit | 22 | 143.22:5 | starring! | stare |
| of Horsa's nose and Jeff's got the signs of Ham round his | 23 | 143.23:2 | Horsa's | horse |
| mouth and the beau that spun beautiful pales as it palls, what | 24 | 143.24:4 | beau | rainbow |
|  |  | 143.24:8 | pales | tale |
|  |  | 143.24:11 | palls, | fail |
|  |  | 143.24:11 | palls, | fall |
| roserude and oragious grows gelb and greem, blue out the ind of | 25 | 143.25:3 | oragious | orange |
|  |  | 143.25:7 | greem, | green |
|  |  | 143.25:11 | ind | indigo |
| it! Violet's dyed! then what would that fargazer seem to seemself | 26 | 143.26:3 | dyed! | die |
|  |  | 143.26:8 | fargazer | stargazer |
|  |  | 143.26:11 | seemself | himself |
| to seem seeming of, dimm it all? | 27 | 143.27:5 | , dimm | dream |
|  |  | 143.27:5 | , dimm | damn |
| Answer: A collideorscape! | 28 | 143.28:3 | collideorscape! \# | kaleidoscope |
| 10. What bitter's love but yurning, what' sour lovemutch but | 29 | 143.29:6 | yurning, | yearn |
|  |  | 143.29:9 | lovemutch | lovematch |
|  |  | 143.29:9 | lovemutch | match |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| a bref burning till shee that drawes dothe smoake retourne? | 30 | 143.30:2 | bref | brief |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 143.30:9 | smoake | smoke |
|  |  | 143.30:10 | retourne? \# | return |
| Answer: I know, pepette, of course, dear, but listen, precious! | 31 | 143.31:4 | , pepette, | pipette |
| Thanks, pette, those are lovely, pitounette, delicious! But mind | 32 |  |  |  |
| the wind, sweet! What exquisite hands you have, you angiol, if | 33 | 143.33:10 | angiol, | angel |
| you didn't gnaw your nails, isn't it a wonder you're not achamed | 34 | 143.34:12 | achamed | ashamed |
| of me, you pig, you perfect little pigaleen! I'll nudge you in a | 35 |  |  |  |
| minute! I bet you use her best Perisian smear off her vanity table | 36 | 143.36:8 | Perisian | Parisian |
| FW144 |  |  |  |  |
| to make them look so rosetop glowstop nostop. I know her. | 1 |  |  |  |
| Slight me, would she? For every got I care! Three creamings a | 2 | 144.02:7 | got | God |
| day, the first during her shower and wipe off with tissue. Then | 3 |  |  |  |
| after cleanup and of course before retiring. Beme shawl, when I | 4 | 144.04:9 | shawl, | soul |
| think of that espos of a Clancarbry, the foodbrawler, of the socia- | 5 | 144.05:12.1 | sociationist | socialist |
| tionist party with hiss blackleaded chest, hello, Prendregast! | 6 |  |  |  |
| that you, Innkipper, and all his fourteen other fullback maulers | 7 | 144.07:3 | , Innkipper, | innkeeper |
|  |  | 144.07:3 | , Innkipper, | keeper |
| or hurling stars or whatever the dagos they are, baiting at my | 8 |  |  |  |
| Lord Ornery's, just becups they won the egg and spoon there | 9 |  |  |  |
| so ovally provencial at Balldole. My Eilish assent he seed makes | 10 | 144.10:3 | provencial | provincial |
|  |  | 144.10:7 | Eilish | Irish |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 144.10:8 | assent | accent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| his admiracion. He is seeking an opening and means to be first | 11 |  |  |  |
| with me as his belle alliance. Andoo musnoo play zeloso! Soso | 12 |  |  |  |
| do todas. Such is Spanish. Stoop alittle closer, fealse! Delight- | 13 | 144.13:2 | todas. | today |
|  |  | 144.13:9 | , fealse! | feel |
| some simply! Like Jolio and Romeune. I haven't fell so turkish | 14 | 144.14:9 | fell | feel |
| for ages and ages! Mine's me of squisious, the chocolate with | 15 | 144.15:5 | ! Mine's | remind |
| a soul. Extraordinary! Why, what are they all, the mucky lot | 16 |  |  |  |
| of them only? Sht! I wouldn't pay three hairpins for them. Peppt! | 17 | 144.17:4 | ? Sht! | shit |
|  |  | 144.17:8 | hairpins | halfpence |
|  |  | 144.17:8 | hairpins | penny |
|  |  | 144.17:11 | . Peppt! | pet |
|  |  | 144.17:11 | . Peppt! | pipette |
| That's rights, hold it steady! Leg me pull. Pu! Come big to Iran. | 18 | 144.18:13 | Iran. | Erin |
| Poo! What are you nudging for? No, I just thought you were. | 19 |  |  |  |
| Listen, loviest! Of course it was too kind of you, miser, to re- | 20 | 144.20:11 | , miser, | mister |
| member my sighs in shockings, my often expressed wish when | 21 | 144.21:3 | sighs | size |
|  |  | 144.21:5 | shockings, | stocking |
| you were wandering about my trousseaurs and before I forget it | 22 | 144.22:6 | trousseaurs | treasure |
|  |  | 144.22:6 | trousseaurs | trousers |
| don't forget, in your extensions to my personality, when knotting | 23 |  |  |  |
| my remembrancetie, shoeweek will be trotting back with red | 24 |  |  |  |
| heels at the end of the moon but look what the fool bought | 25 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| cabbage head and, as I shall answer to gracious heaven, I'll | 26 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| always in always remind of snappy new girters, me being always | 27 | 144.27:8 | girters, | garter |
| the one for charms with my very best in proud and gloving | 28 |  |  |  |
| even if he was to be vermillion miles my youth to live on, | 29 |  |  |  |
| the rubberend Mr Polkingtone, the quonian fleshmonger who | 30 | 144.30:2 | rubberend | reverend |
|  |  | 144.30:7 | fleshmonger | fishmonger |
| Mother Browne solicited me for unlawful converse with, with | 31 |  |  |  |
| her mug of October (a pots on it!), creaking around on his old | 32 | 144.32:6 | pots | pox |
| shanksaxle like a crosty old cornquake. Airman, waterwag, terrier, | 33 | 144.33:4 | crosty | crusty |
|  |  | 144.33:6 | cornquake. | corncrake |
|  |  | 144.33:6 | cornquake. | crake |
| blazer! I'm fine, thanks ever! Ha! O mind you poo tickly. Sall I | 34 | 144.34:5 | ever! | heaven |
| puhim in momou. Mummum. Funny spot to have a fingey! I'm | 35 | 144.35:1 | puhim | put |
|  |  | 144.35:3 | momou. | mouth |
|  |  | 144.35:10 | fingey! | finger |
| terribly sorry, I swear to you I am! May you never see me in my | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW145 |  |  |  |  |
| birthday pelts seenso tutu and that her blanches mainges may rot | 1 | 145.01:9 | mainges | mange |
| leprous off her whatever winking maggis I'll bet by your cut | 2 | 145.02:11 | cut | cook |
| you go fleurting after with all the glass on her and the jumps | 3 |  |  |  |
| in her stomewhere! Haha! I suspected she was! Sink her! May | 4 | 145.04:3 | stomewhere! | somewhere |
|  |  | 145.04:3 | stomewhere! | stomach |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| they fire her for a barren ewe! So she says: Tay for thee? Well, I | 5 | 145.05:11 | : Tay | tea |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 145.05:13 | thee? | tea |
| saith: Angst so mush: and desired she might not take it amiss if I | 6 | 145.06:2 | : Angst | thank |
| esteemed her but an odd. If I did ate toughturf I'm not a mishy- | 7 |  |  |  |
| missy. Of course I know, pettest, you're so learningful and | 8 |  |  |  |
| considerate in yourself, so friend of vegetables, you long cold cat | 9 |  |  |  |
| you! Please by acquiester to meek my acquointance! Codling, | 10 | 145.10:8 | acquointance! | acquaintance |
| snakelet, iciclist! My diaper has more life to it! Who drowned | 11 | 145.11:2 | , iciclist! | cyclist |
| you in drears, man, or are you pillale with ink? Did a weep get | 12 | 145.12:3 | drears, | tear |
|  |  | 145.12:8 | pillale | pale |
| past the gates of your pride? My tread on the clover, sweetness? | 13 |  |  |  |
| Yes, the buttercups told me, hug me, damn it all, and I'll kiss | 14 |  |  |  |
| you back to life, my peachest. I mean to make you suffer, | 15 |  |  |  |
| meddlar, and I don't care this fig for contempt of courting. | 16 |  |  |  |
| That I chid you, sweet sir? You know I'm tender by my eye. | 17 |  |  |  |
| Can't you read by dazzling ones through me true? Bite my | 18 |  |  |  |
| laughters, drink my tears. Pore into me, volumes, spell me stark | 19 | 145.19:5 | . Pore | pour |
| and spill me swooning. I just don't care what my thwarters | 20 |  |  |  |
| think. Transname me loveliness, now and here me for all times! | 21 | 145.21:7 | here | hear |
| I'd risk a policeman passing by, Magrath or even that beggar of | 22 |  |  |  |
| a boots at the Post. The flame? O, pardone! That was what? | 23 |  |  |  |
| Ah, did you speak, stuffstuff? More poestries from Chickspeer's | 24 | 145.24:7 | poestries | poetry |
| with gleechoreal music or a jaculation from the garden of the | 25 | 145.25:2 | gleechoreal | choral |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 145.25:2 | gleechoreal | Greek |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 145.25:5.6 | a jaculation | ejaculation |
| soul. Of I be leib in the immoralities? O, you mean the strangle | 26 | 145.26:4.5 | be leib | believe |
|  |  | 145.26:8 | immoralities? | immortality |
|  |  | 145.26:13 | strangle | struggle |
| for love and the sowiveall of the prettiest? Yep, we open hap | 27 | 145.27:2 | love | life |
|  |  | 145.27:5 | sowiveall | survival |
| coseries in the home. And once upon a week I improve on myself | 28 |  |  |  |
| I'm so keen on that New Free Woman with novel inside. I'm | 29 |  |  |  |
| always as tickled as can be over Man in a Surplus by the Lady | 30 |  |  |  |
| who Pays the Rates. But I'm as pie as is possible. Let's root | 31 |  |  |  |
| out Brimstoker and give him the thrall of our lives. It's Dracula's | 32 | 145.32:7 | thrall | thrill |
| nightout. For creepsake don't make a flush! Draw the shades, | 33 | 145.33:7 | flush! | fuss |
| curfe you, and I'll beat any sonnamonk to love. Holy bug, how | 34 | 145.34:1 | , curfe | curse |
|  |  | 145.34:1.2 | , curfe you, | curfew |
| my highness would jump to make you flame your halve a ban- | 35 | 145.35:12.1 | bannan | banana |
| nan in two when I'd run my burning torchlight through (to adore | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW146 |  |  |  |  |
| me there and then cease to be? Whatever for, blossoms?) Your | 1 |  |  |  |
| hairmejig if you had one. If I am laughing with you? No, | 2 |  |  |  |
| lovingest, I'm not so dying to take my rise out of you, adored. | 3 |  |  |  |
| Not in the very least. True as God made my Mamaw hiplength | 4 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| modesty coatmawther! It's only because the rison is I'm only any | 5 | 146.05:2 | coatmawther! | godmother |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 146.05:2 | coatmawther! | mother |
|  |  | 146.05:7 | rison | reason |
| girl, you lovely fellow of my dreams, and because old somebooby | 6 |  |  |  |
| is not a roundabout, my trysting of the tulipies, like that puff | 7 | 146.07:12.1 | puff pape | puffcake |
| pape bucking Daveran assoiling us behinds. What a nerve! | 8 | 146.08:1 | pape | cake |
|  |  | 146.08:1 | pape | Pope |
|  |  | 146.08:4 | assoiling | assail |
| He thinks that's what the vesprey's for. How vain's that hope in | 9 | 146.09:6 | vesprey's | vestry |
| cleric's heart Who still pursues th'adult' rous art, Cocksure that | 10 |  |  |  |
| rusty gown of his Will make fair Sue forget his phiz! Tame | 11 |  |  |  |
| Schwipps. Blessed Marguerite bosses, I hope they threw away | 12 |  |  |  |
| the mould or else we'll have Ballshossers and Sourdamapplers | 13 |  |  |  |
| with their medical assassiations all over the place. But hold hard | 14 | 146.14:4 | assassiations | association |
| till I've got my latchkey vote and I'll teach him when to wear | 15 |  |  |  |
| what woman callours. On account of the gloss of the gleison | 16 | 146.16:3 | callours. | colour |
|  |  | 146.16:11 | gleison | glee |
| Hasaboobrawbees isabeaubel. And because, you pluckless lanka- | 17 |  |  |  |
| loot, I hate the very thought of the thought of you and because, | 18 |  |  |  |
| dearling, of course, adorest, I was always meant for an engin- | 19 | 146.19:11.1 | engindear | engineer |
| dear from the French college, to be musband, nomme d'engien, | 20 | 146.20:8 | musband, | husband |
| when we do and contract with encho tencho solver when you | 21 | 146.21:7 | encho | eccho |
|  |  | 146.21:9 | solver | silver |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| are married to reading and writing which pleasebusiness now | 22 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| won't be long for he's so loopy on me and I'm so leapy like | 23 | 146.23:13 | leapy | leafy |
| since the day he carried me from the boat, my saviored of eroes, | 24 | 146.24:11 | saviored | saviour |
|  |  | 146.24:13 | eroes, | hero |
| to the beach and I left on his shoulder one fair hair to guide hand | 25 |  |  |  |
| and mind to its softness. Ever so sorry! I beg your pardon, I was | 26 |  |  |  |
| listening to every treasuried word I said fell from my dear mot's | 27 |  |  |  |
| tongue otherwise how could I see what you were thinking of | 28 |  |  |  |
| our granny? Only I wondered if I threw out my shaving water. | 29 |  |  |  |
| Anyway, here's my arm, pulletneck. Gracefully yours. Move your | 30 |  |  |  |
| mouth towards minth, more, preciousest, more on more! To | 31 | 146.31:3 | minth, | mine |
|  |  | 146.31:3 | minth, | mint |
| please me, treasure. Don't be a, I'm not going to! Sh! nothing! | 32 |  |  |  |
| A cricri somewhere! Buybuy! I'm fly! Hear, pippy, under the | 33 | 146.33:4 | ! Buybuy! | byebye |
| limes. You know bigtree are all against gravstone. They hisshis- | 34 | 146.34:4 | bigtree | three |
|  |  | 146.34:8 | gravstone. | gravestone |
|  |  | 146.34:10.1 | hisshistenency. | hesitancy |
| tenency. Garnd ond mand! So chip chirp chirrup, cigolo, for the | 35 | 146.35:2 | . Garnd | grand |
|  |  | 146.35:3 | ond | old |
| lug of Migo! The little passdoor, I go you before, so, and you're | 36 | 146.36:1 | lug | love |
| FW147 |  |  |  |  |
| at my apron stage. Shy is him, dovey? Musforget there's an | 1 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| audience. I have been lost, angel. Cuddle, ye divil ye! It's our | 2 | 147.02:9 | divil | devil |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| toot-a-toot. Hearhere! Sensation! Let them, their whole four | 3 |  |  |  |
| courtships! Let them, Bigbawl and his boosers' eleven makes | 4 |  |  |  |
| twelve territorials. The Old Sot's Hole that wants wide streets to | 5 |  |  |  |
| commission their noisense in, at the Mitchells v. Nicholls. Aves | 6 | 147.06:1 | commission | commit |
|  |  | 147.06:3 | noisense | nuisance |
| Selvae Acquae Valles! And my waiting twenty classbirds, sitting | 7 | 147.07:7.8 | twenty classbirds, | 28 |
| on their stiles! Let me finger their eurhythmytic. And you'll see | 8 | 147.08:8 | eurhythmytic. | arithmetic |
| if I'm selfthought. They're all of them out to please. Wait! In | 9 | 147.09:3 | selfthought. | selftaught |
|  |  | 147.09:3 | selfthought. | teach |
| the name of. And all the holly. And some the mistle and it Saint | 10 | 147.10:11 | mistle | mistletoe |
| Yves. Hoost! Ahem! There's Ada, Bett, Celia, Delia, Ena, | 11 | 147.11:1 | Yves. | ivy |
|  |  | 147.11:3 | ! Ahem! | amen |
| Fretta, Gilda, Hilda, Ita, Jess, Katty, Lou, (they make me cough | 12 | 147.12:6 | , Katty, | catty |
| as sure as I read them) Mina, Nippa, Opsy, Poll, Queeniee, Ruth, | 13 |  |  |  |
| Saucy, Trix, Una, Vela, Wanda, Xenia, Yva, Zulma, Phoebe, | 14 | 147.14:2 | , Trix, | trick |
| Thelma. And Mee! The reformatory boys is goaling in for the | 15 |  |  |  |
| church so we've all comefeast like the groupsuppers and caught | 16 | 147.16:5 | comefeast | comfort |
|  |  | 147.16:8 | groupsuppers | grasshopper |
| lipsolution from Anty Pravidance under penancies for myrtle | 17 | 147.17:1 | lipsolution | absolution |
|  |  | 147.17:3 | Anty | aunty |
|  |  | 147.17:4 | Pravidance | providence |
|  |  | 147.17:8 | myrtle | mortal |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| sins. When their bride was married all my belles began ti ting. | 18 | 147.18:12 | ting. | ring |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A ring a ring a rosaring! Then everyone will hear of it. Whoses | 19 |  |  |  |
| wishes is the farther to my thoughts. But I'll plant them a poser | 20 | 147.20:4 | farther | father |
| for their nomanclatter. When they're out with the daynurse | 21 | 147.21:3 | nomanclatter. | nomenclature |
| doing Chaperon Mall. Bright pigeons all over the whirrld will | 22 | 147.22:9 | whirrld | world |
| fly with my mistletoe message round their loveribboned necks | 23 |  |  |  |
| and a crumb of my cake for each chasta dieva. We keeps all and | 24 |  |  |  |
| sundry papers. In th' amourlight, O my darling! No, I swear to | 25 | 147.25:1 | sundry | Sunday |
|  |  | 147.25:5 | amourlight, | moonlight |
| you by Fibsburrow churchdome and Sainte Andrée's Under- | 26 |  |  |  |
| shift, by all I hold secret from my world and in my underworld | 27 | 147.27:6 | secret | sacred |
| of nighties and naughties and all the other wonderwearlds! | 28 | 147.28:9 | wonderwearlds! | underworld |
|  |  | 147.28:9 | wonderwearlds! | world |
| Close your, notmust look! Now open, pet, your lips, pepette, | 29 | 147.29:10 | , pepette, | pipette |
| like I used my sweet parted lipsabuss with Dan Holohan of | 30 |  |  |  |
| facetious memory taught me after the flannel dance, with the | 31 |  |  |  |
| proof of love, up Smock Alley the first night he smelled pouder | 32 | 147.32:12 | pouder | powder |
| and I coloured beneath my fan, pipetta mia, when you learned | 33 |  |  |  |
| me the linguo to melt. Whowham would have ears like ours, | 34 |  |  |  |
| the blackhaired! Do you like that, silenzioso? Are you enjoying, | 35 | 147.35:7 | , silenzioso? | silence |
| this same little me, my life, my love? Why do you like my | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW148 |  |  |  |  |

Contemporary
Literature $P_{\text {ress }}$


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| whisping? Is it not divinely deluscious? But in't it bafforyou? | 1 | 148.01:1 | whisping? | whisper |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 148.01:6 | deluscious? | delicious |
| Misi misi! Tell me till my thrillme comes! I will not break the | 2 |  |  |  |
| seal. I am enjoying it still, I swear I am! Why do you prefer its | 3 |  |  |  |
| in these dark nets, if why may ask, my sweetykins? Sh sh! Long- | 4 |  |  |  |
| ears is flying. No, sweetissest, why would that ennoy me? But | 5 | 148.05:5 | , sweetissest, | sister |
| don't! You want to be slap well slapped for that. Your delighted | 6 |  |  |  |
| lips, love, be careful! Mind my duvetyne dress above all! It's | 7 | 148.07:7 | duvetyne | dove |
| golded silvy, the newest sextones with princess effect. For Rut- | 8 | 148.08:2 | silvy, | silver |
|  |  | 148.08:5 | sextones | six |
| land blue's got out of passion. So, so, my precious! O, I can see | 9 | 148.09:6 | passion. | fashion |
| the cost, chare! Don't tell me! Why, the boy in sheeps' lane | 10 |  |  |  |
| knows that. If I sell whose, dears? Was I sold here' tears? You | 11 |  |  |  |
| mean those conversation lozenges? How awful! The bold shame | 12 |  |  |  |
| of me! I wouldn't, chickens, not for all the juliettes in the twinkly | 13 |  |  |  |
| way! I could snap them when I see them winking at me in bed. | 14 |  |  |  |
| I didn't did so, my intended, or was going to or thinking of. | 15 |  |  |  |
| Shshsh! Don't start like that, you wretch! I thought ye knew all | 16 |  |  |  |
| and more, ye aucthor, to explique to ones the significat of their | 17 | 148.17:4 | aucthor, | author |
| exsystems with your nieu nivulon lead. It's only another queer | 18 | 148.18:1 | exsystems | existence |
|  |  | 148.18:4 | nieu | new |
| fish or other in Brinbrou's damned old trouchorous river again, | 19 | 148.19:5 | Brinbrou's | brine |
|  |  | 148.19:8 | trouchorous | treacherous |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 148.19:8 | trouchorous | trout |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gothewishegoths bless us and spare her! And gibos rest from the | 20 | 148.20:1 | , Gothewishegoths | God |
|  |  | 148.20:8 | gibos | give |
| bosso! Excuse me for swearing, love, I swear to the sorrasims on | 21 |  |  |  |
| their trons of Uian I didn't mean to by this alpin armlet! Did you | 22 | 148.22:2 | trons | throne |
| really never in all our cantalang lives speak clothse to a girl's | 23 | 148.23:9 | clothse | close |
|  |  | 148.23:9 | clothse | clothes |
| before? No! Not even to the charmermaid? How marfellows! | 24 | 148.24:7 | charmermaid? | chambermaid |
|  |  | 148.24:9 | marfellows! | marvellous |
| Of course I believe you, my own dear doting liest, when you | 25 |  |  |  |
| tell me. As I'd live to, O, I'd love to! Liss, liss! I muss whiss! | 26 | 148.26:11 | ! Liss, | listen |
|  |  | 148.26:12 | , liss! | listen |
| Never that ever or I can remember dearstreaming faces, you may | 27 | 148.27:8 | dearstreaming | dream |
| go through me! Never in all my whole white life of my match- | 28 |  |  |  |
| less and pair. Or ever for bitter be the frucht of this hour! With | 29 | 148.29:10 | frucht | fruit |
| my whiteness I thee woo and bind my silk breasths I thee bound! | 30 | 148.30:10 | breasths | breast |
| Always, Amory, amor andmore! Till always, thou lovest! | 31 |  |  |  |
| Shshshsh! So long as the lucksmith. Laughs! | 32 | 148.32:6 | lucksmith. | locksmith |
| 11. If you met on the binge a poor acheseyeld from Ailing, | 33 | 148.33:10 | acheseyeld | exile |
|  |  | 148.33:12 | Ailing, | Erin |
| when the tune of his tremble shook shimmy on shin, while his | 34 |  |  |  |
| countrary raged in the weak of his wailing, like a rugilant pugi- | 35 | 148.35:1 | countrary | contrary |
|  |  | 148.35:1 | countrary | country |



|  |  | 148.35:5 | weak | wake |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| lant Lyon O'Lynn; if he maundered in misliness, plaining his | 36 | 148.36:2 | Lyon | lion |
|  |  | 148.36:8 | misliness, | miserliness |
| FW149 |  |  |  |  |
| plight or, played fox and lice, pricking and dropping hips teeth, | 1 |  |  |  |
| or wringing his handcuffs for peace, the blind blighter, praying | 2 |  |  |  |
| Dieuf and Domb Nostrums foh thomethinks to eath; if he | 3 | 149.03:1 | Dieuf | deaf |
|  |  | 149.03:3 | Domb | dumb |
|  |  | 149.03:6 | thomethinks | something |
|  |  | 149.03:6 | thomethinks | thing |
| weapt while he leapt and guffalled quith a quhimper, made cold | 4 | 149.04:6 | guffalled | guffaw |
|  |  | 149.04:9 | quhimper, | whimper |
| blood a blue mundy and no bones without flech, taking kiss, | 5 | 149.05:4 | mundy | Maundy |
|  |  | 149.05:4 | mundy | Monday |
|  |  | 149.05:9 | flech, | flesh |
| kake or kick with a suck, sigh or simper, a diffle to larn and a | 6 | 149.06:1 | , kake | cake |
|  |  | 149.06:11 | diffle | devil |
|  |  | 149.06:13 | larn | learn |
| dibble to lech; if the fain shinner pegged you to shave his im- | 7 | 149.07:1 | dibble | devil |
|  |  | 149.07:3 | lech; | laugh |
|  |  | 149.07:13.1 | immartial, | immortal |
|  |  | 149.07:13.1 | immartial, | master |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 149.07:13.1 | immartial, | mortal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| martial, wee skillmustered shoul with his ooh, hoodoodoo! brok- | 8 | 149.08:3 | skillmustered | schoolmaster |
|  |  | 149.08:4 | shoul | soul |
| ing wind that to wiles, woemaid sin he was partial, we don't | 9 | 149.09:6 | , woemaid | woman |
| think, Jones, we'd care to this evening, would you? | 10 |  |  |  |
| Answer: No, blank ye! So you think I have impulsivism? Did | 11 |  |  |  |
| they tell you I am one of the fortysixths? And I suppose you | 12 |  |  |  |
| heard I had a wag on my ears? And I suppose they told you too | 13 | 149.13:5 | wag | wax |
|  |  | 149.13:5::3 | wag on my ears? | earwig |
| that my roll of life is not natural? But before proceeding to con- | 14 |  |  |  |
| clusively confute this begging question it would be far fitter for | 15 |  |  |  |
| you, if you dare! to hasitate to consult with and consequentially | 16 | 149.16:6 | hasitate | hesitate |
| attempt at my disposale of the same dime-cash problem elsewhere | 17 | 149.17:8 | dime-cash | time |
| naturalistically of course, from the blinkpoint of so eminent a | 18 |  |  |  |
| spatialist. From it you will here notice, Schott, upon my for the | 19 | 149.19:1 | spatialist. | specialist |
| first remarking you that the sophology of Bitchson while driven | 20 |  |  |  |
| as under by a purely dime-dime urge is not without his cashcash | 21 | 149.21:6 | dime-dime | time-time |
| characktericksticks, borrowed for its nonce ends from the fiery | 22 | 149.22:5.6 | nonce ends | nonsense |
|  |  | 149.22:9 | fiery | fairy |
| goodmother Miss Fortune (who the lost time we had the pleasure | 23 | 149.23:1 | goodmother | godmother |
|  |  | 149.23:2.3 | Miss Fortune ( | misfortune |
|  |  | 149.23:6 | lost | last |
| we have had our little recherché brush with, what, Schott?) and | 24 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| as I further could have told you as brisk as your D.B.C. beha- | 25 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| viouristically pailleté with a coat of homoid icing which is in | 26 | 149.26:2 | pailleté | piety |
| reality only a done by chance ridiculisation of the whoo-whoo | 27 | 149.27:4.5.6 | done by chance | DBC |
| and where's hairs theorics of Winestain. To put it all the more | 28 |  |  |  |
| plumbsily. The speechform is a mere sorrogate. Whilst the qua- | 29 | 149.29:1 | plumbsily. | clumsily |
|  |  | 149.29:1 | plumbsily. | silly |
|  |  | 149.29:7 | sorrogate. | surrogate |
| lity and tality (I shall explex what you ought to mean by this with | 30 | 149.30:6 | explex | explain |
| its proper when and where and why and how in the subsequent | 31 |  |  |  |
| sentence) are alternativomentally harrogate and arrogate, as the | 32 |  |  |  |
| gates may be. | 33 | 149.33:1 | gates | case |
| Talis is a word often abused by many passims (I am working | 34 | 149.34:9 | passims ( | person |
| out a quantum theory about it for it is really most tantumising | 35 | 149.35:12 | tantumising | tantalising |
| state of affairs). A pessim may frequent you to say: Have you been | 36 | 149.36:5 | pessim | person |
| FW150 |  |  |  |  |
| seeing much of Talis and Talis those times? optimately meaning: | 1 |  |  |  |
| Will you put up at hree of irish? Or a ladyeater may perhaps have | 2 | 150.02:6 | hree | three |
| casualised as you temptoed her à la sourdine: Of your plates? Is | 3 | 150.03:4 | temptoed | tiptoe |
|  |  | 150.03:11 | plates? | please |
| Talis de Talis, the swordswallower, who is on at the Craterium | 4 | 150.04:11 | Craterium | criterion |
| the same Talis von Talis, the penscrusher, no funk you! who runs | 5 | 150.05:7 | penscrusher, | penis |
|  |  | 150.05:9 | funk | fuck |

Contemporary
Literature $P_{\text {ress }}$
http://editura.mttic.ro

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 150.05:9 | funk | thank |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| his duly mile? Or this is a perhaps cleaner example. At a recent | 6 | 150.06:2 | duly | duty |
| postvortex piece infustigation of a determinised case of chronic | 7 | 150.07:1 | postvortex | postmortem |
|  |  | 150.07:2 | piece | peace |
|  |  | 150.07:3 | infustigation | investigation |
| spinosis an extension lecturer on The Ague who out of matter of | 8 | 150.08:4 | lecturer | ladder |
| form was trying his seesers, Dr's Het Ubeleeft, borrowed the | 9 |  |  |  |
| question: Why's which Suchman's talis qualis? to whom, as a | 10 |  |  |  |
| fatter of macht, Dr Gedankje of Stoutgirth, who was wiping his | 11 | 150.11:1 | fatter | matter |
|  |  | 150.11:3 | macht, | fact |
| whistle, toarsely retoarted: While thou beast' one zoom of a | 12 | 150.12:2 | , toarsely | hoarsely |
|  |  | 150.12:2 | , toarsely | tersely |
|  |  | 150.12:3 | retoarted: | retort |
|  |  | 150.12:6.7 | beast' one | stone |
|  |  | 150.12:8 | z00m | son |
| whorl! (Talis and Talis originally mean the same thing, hit it's: | 13 | 150.13:1 | whorl! ( | whore |
|  |  | 150.13:1 | whorl! ( | world |
| Qualis.) | 14 |  |  |  |
| Professor Loewy-Brueller (though as I shall promptly prove | 15 |  |  |  |
| his whole account of the Sennacherib as distinct from the Shal- | 16 |  |  |  |
| manesir sanitational reforms and of the Mr Skekels and Dr | 17 |  |  |  |
| Hydes problem in the same connection differs toto coelo from the | 18 |  |  |  |
| fruit of my own investigations - though the reason I went to | 19 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| Jericho must remain for certain reasons a political secret - | 20 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| especially as I shall shortly be wanted in Cavantry, I congratulate | 21 |  |  |  |
| myself, for the same and other reasons - as being again hope- | 22 |  |  |  |
| lessly vitiated by what I have now resolved to call the dime and | 23 | 150.23:12 | dime | time |
| cash diamond fallacy) in his talked off confession which recently | 24 |  |  |  |
| met with such a leonine uproar on its escape after its confinement | 25 |  |  |  |
| Why am I not born like a Gentileman and why am I now so speak- | 26 | 150.26:8 | Gentileman | gentleman |
| able about my own eatables (Feigenbaumblatt and Father, Juda- | 27 |  |  |  |
| pest, 5688, A.M.) whole-heartedly takes off his gabbercoat and | 28 |  |  |  |
| wig, honest draughty fellow, in his public interest, to make us | 29 |  |  |  |
| see how though, as he says: 'by Allswill' the inception and the | 30 |  |  |  |
| descent and the endswell of Man is temporarily wrapped in ob- | 31 | 150.31:11.1 | obscenity, | obscurity |
| scenity, looking through at these accidents with the faroscope of | 32 | 150.32:9 | faroscope | fire-escape |
| television, (this nightlife instrument needs still some subtrac- | 33 |  |  |  |
| tional betterment in the readjustment of the more refrangible | 34 |  |  |  |
| angles to the squeals of his hypothesis on the outer tin sides), I | 35 | 150.35:10 | outer | other |
|  |  | 150.35:11 | tin | ten |
| can easily believe heartily in my own most spacious immensity | 36 | 150.36:9 | spacious | specious |
| FW151 |  |  |  |  |
| as my ownhouse and microbemost cosm when I am reassured by | 1 | 151.01:3 | ownhouse | onus |
|  |  | 151.01:5.6 | microbemost cosm | microcosm |
| ratio that the cube of my volumes is to the surfaces of their sub- | 2 | 151.02:1 | ratio | radio |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| jects as the sphericity of these globes (I am very pressing for a | 3 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| parliamentary motion this term which, under my guidance, would | 4 |  |  |  |
| establish the deleteriousness of decorousness in the morbidis- | 5 |  |  |  |
| ation of the modern mandaboutwoman type) is to the fera- | 6 | 151.06:5 | mandaboutwoman | mad |
|  |  | 151.06:10.1 | feracity | veracity |
| city of Fairynelly's vacuum. I need not anthrapologise for any | 7 | 151.07:3 | Fairynelly's | nearly |
| obintentional (I must here correct all that school of neoitalian or | 8 |  |  |  |
| paleoparisien schola of tinkers and spanglers who say I'm wrong | 9 | 151.09:2 | schola | school |
|  |  | 151.09:4 | tinkers | thinker |
| parcequeue out of revolscian from romanitis I want to be) down- | 10 | 151.10:4 | revolscian | revulsion |
| trodding on my foes. Professor Levi-Brullo, F.D. of Sexe- | 11 |  |  |  |
| Weiman-Eitelnaky finds, from experiments made by hinn with | 12 | 151.12:7 | hinn | hen |
| his Nuremberg eggs in the one hands and the watches cunldron | 13 | 151.13:10 | watches | witch |
|  |  | 151.13:11 | cunldron | cauldron |
| apan the oven, though it is astensably a case of Ket's rebollions | 14 | 151.14:7 | astensably | ostensibly |
|  |  | 151.14:11 | Ket's | cat |
|  |  | 151.14:11 | Ket's | kettle |
|  |  | 151.14:12 | rebollions | boil |
|  |  | 151.14:12 | rebollions | rebellion |
| cooling the Popes back, because the number of squeer faiths | 15 | 151.15:1 | cooling | call |
|  |  | 151.15:3 | Popes | pot |
|  |  | 151.15:9 | squeer | square |
| in weekly circulation will not be appreciably augmented by the | 16 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| notherslogging of my cupolar clods. What the romantic in rags | 17 | 151.17:1 | notherslogging | nether |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 151.17:4 | cupolar | couple |
| pines after like all tomtompions haunting crevices for a deadbeat | 18 |  |  |  |
| escupement and what het importunes our Mitleid for in accornish | 19 | 151.19:1 | escupement | escapement |
|  |  | 151.19:10 | accornish | acorn |
| with the Mortadarthella taradition is the poorest commonon- | 20 | 151.20:4 | taradition | tradition |
|  |  | 151.20:8.1 | commonguardiant | garden |
| guardiant waste of time. His everpresent toes are always in | 21 |  |  |  |
| retaliessian out throuth his overpast boots. Hear him squak! | 22 | 151.22:9 | squak! | squeak |
| Teek heet to that looswallawer how he bolo the bat! Tyro a | 23 | 151.23:1 | . Teek | take |
|  |  | 151.23:2 | heet | heed |
|  |  | 151.23:5 | looswallawer | loose |
|  | U | 151.23:8 | bolo | bowl |
| toray! When Mullocky won the couple of colds, when we were | 24 |  |  |  |
| stripping in number three, I would like the neat drop that would | 25 |  |  |  |
| malt in my mouth but I fail to see when (I am purposely refrain- | 26 | 151.26:1 | malt | melt |
| ing from expounding the obvious fallacy as to the specific | 27 |  |  |  |
| gravitates of the two deglutables implied nor to the lapses | 28 |  |  |  |
| lequou asousiated with the royal gorge through students of | 29 | 151.29:2 | asousiated | associate |
| mixed hydrostatics and pneumodipsics will after some difficulties | 30 |  |  |  |
| grapple away with my meinungs). Myrrdin aloer! as old Mar- | 31 | 151.31:5 | meinungs). | meaning |
|  |  | 151.31:6 | ). Myrrdin | murder |
| sellas Cambriannus puts his. But, on Professor Llewellys ap | 32 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Bryllars, F.D., Ph. Dr's showings, the plea, if he pleads, | 33 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| is all posh and robbage on a melodeontic scale since his man's | 34 | 151.34:3 | posh | tosh |
|  |  | 151.34:5 | robbage | rubbish |
| when is no otherman's quandour (Mine, dank you?) while, for | 35 | 151.35:7 | , dank | thank |
|  |  | 151.35:7 | , dank | think |
| aught I care for the contrary, the all is where in love as war and | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW152 |  |  |  |  |
| the plane where me arts soar you'd aisy rouse a thunder from and | 1 | 152.01:5 | arts | heart |
|  |  | 152.01:5 | arts | star |
|  |  | 152.01:8 | aisy | easy |
| where I cling true'tis there I climb tree and where Innocent looks | 2 |  |  |  |
| best (pick!) there's holly in his ives. | 3 | 152.03:4 | holly | holy |
|  |  | 152.03:7 | ives. \# | eye |
| As my explanations here are probably above your understand- | 4 |  |  |  |
| ings, lattlebrattons, though as augmentatively uncomparisoned | 5 | 152.05:2 | , lattlebrattons, | Briton |
|  |  | 152.05:2 | , lattlebrattons, | littlebriton |
|  |  | 152.05:6 | uncomparisoned | caparison |
|  |  | 152.05:6 | uncomparisoned | uncaparisoned |
| as Cadwan, Cadwallon and Cadwalloner, I shall revert to a more | 6 |  |  |  |
| expletive method which I frequently use when I have to sermo | 7 | 152.07:11 | sermo | sermon |
| with muddlecrass pupils. Imagine for my purpose that you are a | 8 | 152.08:2 | muddlecrass | class |
|  |  | 152.08:2 | muddlecrass | middleclass |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| squad of urchins, snifflynosed, goslingnecked, clothyheaded, | 9 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tangled in your lacings, tingled in your pants, etsitaraw etcicero. | 10 | 152.10:9 | , etsitaraw | etcetera |
|  |  | 152.10:10 | etcicero. | etcetera |
| And you, Bruno Nowlan, take your tongue out of your inkpot! | 11 |  |  |  |
| As none of you knows javanese I will give all my easyfree trans- | 12 |  |  |  |
| lation of the old fabulist's parable. Allaboy Minor, take your | 13 |  |  |  |
| head out of your satchel! Audi, Joe Peters! Exaudi facts! | 14 | 152.14:10 | facts! \# | fox |
| The Mookse and The Gripes. | 15 |  |  |  |
| Gentes and laitymen, fullstoppers and semicolonials, hybreds | 16 | 152.16:1 | \# Gentes | gentleman |
|  |  | 152.16:3 | laitymen, | lady |
|  |  | 152.16:6 | semicolonials, | colon |
|  |  | 152.16:6 | semicolonials, | semicolon |
| and lubberds! | 17 |  |  |  |
| Eins within a space and a wearywide space it wast ere wohned | 18 |  |  |  |
| a Mookse. The onesomeness wast alltolonely, archunsitslike, | 19 |  |  |  |
| broady oval, and a Mookse he would a walking go (My hood! | 20 | 152.20:8.9 | a walking | woo |
| cries Antony Romeo), so one grandsumer evening, after a great | 21 | 152.21:6 | grandsumer | summer |
| morning and his good supper of gammon and spittish, having | 22 |  |  |  |
| flabelled his eyes, pilleoled his nostrils, vacticanated his ears and | 23 | 152.23:7 | , vacticanated | vaticinate |
| palliumed his throats, he put on his impermeable, seized his im- | 24 |  |  |  |
| pugnable, harped on his crown and stepped out of his immobile | 25 |  |  |  |
| De Rure Albo (socolled becauld it was chalkfull of masterplasters | 26 | 152.26:4 | (socolled | call |
|  |  | 152.26:5 | becauld | cold |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 152.26:8 | chalkfull | chockfull |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| and had borgeously letout gardens strown with cascadas, pinta- | 27 | 152.27:3 | borgeously | gorgeous |
|  |  | 152.27:6 | strown | strew |
|  |  | 152.27:9.1 | , pintacostecas, | Pentecost |
| costecas, horthoducts and currycombs) and set off from Luds- | 28 | 152.28:2 | , horthoducts | orthodox |
| town $a$ spasso to see how badness was badness in the weirdest of | 29 |  |  |  |
| all pensible ways. | 30 | 152.30:2 | pensible | possible |
|  |  | 152.30:3 | ways. \# | world |
| As he set off with his father's sword, his lancia spezzata, he was | 31 |  |  |  |
| girded on, and with that between his legs and his tarkeels, our | 32 | 152.32:11 | tarkeels, | heel |
| once in only Bragspear, he clanked, to my clinking, from veetoes | 33 |  |  |  |
| to threetop, every inch of an immortal. | 34 | 152.34:2 | threetop, | treetop |
| He had not walked over a pentiadpair of parsecs from his | 35 |  |  |  |
| azylium when at the turning of the Shinshone Lanteran near | 36 | 152.36:1 | azylium | asylum |
| FW153 |  |  |  |  |
| Saint Bowery's-without-his-Walls he came (secunding to the one | 1 | 153.01:5 | (secunding | second |
|  |  | 153.01:8.1.2 | one one oneth | 111 |
| one oneth of the propecies, Amnis Limina Permanent) upon the | 2 | 153.02:5 | propecies, | prophecy |
| most unconsciously boggylooking stream he ever locked his | 3 |  |  |  |
| eyes with. Out of the colliens it took a rise by daubing itself Ni- | 4 |  |  |  |
| non. It looked little and it smelt of brown and it thought in nar- | 5 |  |  |  |
| rows and it talked showshallow. And as it rinn it dribbled like any | 6 | 153.06:9 | rinn | run |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| lively purliteasy: My, my, my! Me and me! Little down dream | 7 | 153.07:10 | down ??? | brown |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 153.07:11 | dream ??? | jug |
| don't I love thee! | 8 |  |  |  |
| And, I declare, what was there on the yonder bank of the | 9 |  |  |  |
| stream that would be a river, parched on a limb of the olum, bolt | 10 | 153.10:7 | , parched | perch |
|  |  | 153.10:13 | olum, | elm |
| downright, but the Gripes? And no doubt he was fit to be dried | 11 |  |  |  |
| for why had he not been having the juice of his times? | 12 |  |  |  |
| His pips had been neatly all drowned on him; his polps were | 13 |  |  |  |
| charging odours every older minute; he was quickly for getting | 14 | 153.14:1 | charging | change |
|  |  | 153.14:4 | older | other |
|  |  | 153.14:9.10 | for getting | forget |
| the dresser's desdaign on the flyleaf of his frons; and he was | 15 | 153.15:3 | desdaign | disdain |
|  |  | 153.15:9 | frons; | frond |
|  |  | 153.15:9 | frons; | front |
| quietly for giving the bailiff's distrain on to the bulkside of his | 16 | 153.16:2.3 | for giving | forgive |
|  |  | 153.16:6 | distrain | disdain |
|  |  | 153.16:10 | bulkside | backside |
| cul de Pompe. In all his specious heavings, as be lived by Opti- | 17 | 153.17:7 | specious | space |
|  |  | 153.17:7 | specious | spacious |
|  |  | 153.17:10.11 | be lived | believe |
| mus Maximus, the Mookse had never seen his Dubville brooder- | 18 | 153.18:9 | Dubville | Dublin |
|  |  | 153.18:10.1 | brooder-on-low | brother-in-law |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 153.18:10.1 | brooder-on-low | law |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| on-low so nigh to a pickle. | 19 |  |  |  |
| Adrian (that was the Mookse now's assumptinome) stuccstill | 20 | 153.20:8 | ) stuccstill | stuck |
| phiz-à-phiz to the Gripes in an accessit of aurignacian. But All- | 21 | 153.21:1 | phiz-à-phiz | face-to-face |
|  |  | 153.21:9 | aurignacian. | indignation |
| mookse must to Moodend much as Allrouts, austereways or | 22 |  |  |  |
| wastersways, in roaming run through Room. Hic sor a stone, | 23 | 153.23:1 | wastersways, | waterway |
|  |  | 153.23:8 | sor | see |
| singularly illud, and on hoc stone Seter satt huc sate which it | 24 |  |  |  |
| filled quite poposterously and by acclammitation to its fullest | 25 | 153.25:3 | poposterously | preposterously |
|  |  | 153.25:6 | acclammitation | acclamation |
| justotoryum and whereopum with his unfallable encyclicling | 26 | 153.26:1 | justotoryum | story |
|  |  | 153.26:3 | whereopum | opium |
|  |  | 153.26:6 | unfallable | infallible |
| upom his alloilable, diupetriark of the wouest, and the athemyst- | 27 | 153.27:4 | , diupetriark | patriarch |
|  |  | 153.27:7 | wouest, | west |
|  |  | 153.27:10.1 | athemystsprinkled | amethyst |
| sprinkled pederect he always walked with, Deusdedit, cheek by | 28 | 153.28:2 | pederect | pederast |
| jowel with his frisherman's blague? Bellua Triumphanes, his | 29 | 153.29:1 | jowel | jewel |
|  |  | 153.29:4 | frisherman's | fisherman |
| everyway addedto wallat's collectium, for yea longer he lieved | 30 | 153.30:9 | lieved | live |
| yea broader he betaught of it, the fetter, the summe and the haul | 31 | 153.31:4 | betaught | bethink |
|  |  | 153.31:4 | betaught | think |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 153.31:8 | fetter, | father |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 153.31:10 | summe | son |
|  |  | 153.31:13 | haul | holy |
| it cost, he looked the first and last micahlike laicness of Quartus | 32 | 153.32:2 | cost, | ghost |
|  |  | 153.32:10 | laicness | likeness |
| the Fifth and Quintus the Sixth and Sixtus the Seventh giving | 33 |  |  |  |
| allnight sitting to Lio the Faultyfindth. | 34 | 153.34:6 | Faultyfindth. \# | fortyninth |
|  |  | 153.34:6 | Faultyfindth. \# | ninth |
| - Good appetite us, sir Mookse! How do you do it? cheeped | 35 | 153.35:1 | \# - Good | God |
| the Gripes in a wherry whiggy maudelenian woice and the jack- | 36 | 153.36:7 | maudelenian | maudlin |
|  |  | 153.36:8 | woice | voice |
| FW154 |  |  |  |  |
| asses all within bawl laughed and brayed for his intentions for | 1 |  |  |  |
| they knew their sly toad lowry now. I am rarumominum blessed | 2 |  |  |  |
| to see you, my dear mouster. Will you not perhopes tell me | 3 | 154.03:6 | mouster. | master |
|  |  | 154.03:10 | perhopes | perhaps |
| everything if you are pleased, sanity? All about aulne and lithial | 4 |  |  |  |
| and allsall allinall about awn and liseias? Ney? | 5 |  |  |  |
| Think of it! O miserendissimest retempter! A Gripes! | 6 | 154.06:6 | retempter! | redemption |
| - Rats! bullowed the Mookse most telesphorously, the con- | 7 | 154.07:2 | ! bullowed | bellow |
| cionator, and the sissymusses and the zozzymusses in their ro- | 8 | 154.08:10.1 | robenhauses | robber |
|  |  | 154.08:10 | robenhauses | house |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| benhauses quailed to hear his tardeynois at all for you cannot | 9 | 154.09:6 | tardeynois | noise |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| wake a silken nouse out of a hoarse oar. Blast yourself and your | 10 | 154.10:1 | wake | make |
|  |  | 154.10:4 | nouse | purse |
|  |  | 154.10:8 | hoarse | hawser |
|  |  | 154.10:9 | oar. | ear |
|  |  | 154.10:9 | oar. | sow |
| anathomy infairioriboos! No, hang you for an animal rurale! I | 11 | 154.11:1 | anathomy | anatomy |
|  |  | 154.11:2 | infairioriboos! | inferior |
| am superbly in my supremest poncif! Abase you, baldyqueens! | 12 | 154.12:9 | , baldyqueens! | baldaquin |
| Gather behind me, satraps! Rots! | 13 | 154.13:5 | ! Rots! \# | rat |
| - I am till infinity obliged with you, bowed the Gripes, his | 14 |  |  |  |
| whine having gone to his palpruy head. I am still always having | 15 | 154.15:1 | whine | wine |
|  | - | 154.15:6 | palpruy | palfrey |
| a wish on all my extremities. By the watch, what is the time, pace? | 16 | 154.16:9 | watch, | way |
|  |  | 154.16:14 | , pace? \# | please |
| Figure it! The pining peever! To a Mookse! | 17 |  |  |  |
| - Ask my index, mund my achilles, swell my obolum, wosh- | 18 | 154.18:3 | index, | arse |
|  |  | 154.18:10.1 | , woshup | worship |
| up my nase serene, answered the Mookse, rapidly by turning | 19 | 154.19:3 | nase | nose |
| clement, urban, eugenious and celestian in the formose of good | 20 |  |  |  |
| grogory humours. Quote awhore? That is quite about what I | 21 | 154.21:3 | . Quote | quite |
| came on my missions with my intentions laudibiliter to settle with | 22 |  |  |  |
| you, barbarousse. Let thor be orlog. Let Pauline be Irene. Let | 23 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| you be Beeton. And let me be Los Angeles. Now measure your | 24 | 154.24:3 | Beeton. | beat |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| length. Now estimate my capacity. Well, sour? Is this space of | 25 | 154.25:7 | , sour? | sir |
| our couple of hours too dimensional for you, temporiser? Will | 26 | 154.26:5 | too | two |
| you give you up? Como? Fuert it? | 27 |  |  |  |
| Sancta Patientia! You should have heard the voice that an- | 28 |  |  |  |
| swered him! Culla vosellina. | 29 |  |  |  |
| - I was just thinkling upon that, swees Mooksey, but, for all | 30 | 154.30:7 | , swees | sweet |
| the rime on my raisins, if I connow make my submission, I can- | 31 | 154.31:5 | raisins, | reason |
| nos give you up, the Gripes whimpered from nethermost of his | 32 |  |  |  |
| wanhope. Ishallassoboundbewilsothoutoosezit. My tumble, lou- | 33 | 154.33:2 | . Ishallassoboundbewilso thoutoosezit. | see |
| dy bullocker, is my own. My velicity is too fit in one stockend. | 34 | 154.34:7 | velicity | felicity |
|  |  | 154.34:7 | velicity | velocity |
|  |  | 154.34:10 | fit | foot |
|  |  | 154.34:13 | stockend. | stocking |
| And my spetial inexshellsis the belowing things ab ove. But I | 35 | 154.35:3 | spetial | spatial |
|  |  | 154.35:3 | spetial | special |
|  |  | 154.35:6 | belowing | bellow |
| will never be abler to tell Your Honoriousness (here he near lost | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW155 |  |  |  |  |
| his limb) though my corked father was bott a pseudowaiter, | 1 | 155.01:10 | pseudowaiter, | sodawater |
|  |  | 155.01:10 | pseudowaiter, | water |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| whose o'cloak you ware. | 2 | 155.02:2 | o'cloak | o'clock |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Incredible! Well, hear the inevitable. | 3 |  |  |  |
| - Your temple, sus in cribro! Semperexcommunicambiambi- | 4 |  |  |  |
| sumers. Tugurios-in-Newrobe or Tukurias-in-Ashies. Novar- | 5 |  |  |  |
| ome, my creature, blievend bleives. My building space in lyonine | 6 | 155.06:4 | , blievend | believe |
|  |  | 155.06:4 | , blievend | lion |
|  |  | 155.06:5 | bleives. | believe |
|  |  | 155.06:11 | lyonine | lion |
| city is always to let to leonlike Men, the Mookse in a most con- | 7 |  |  |  |
| sistorous allocution pompifically with immediate jurisdiction | 8 | 155.08:3 | pompifically | pontifically |
| constantinently concludded (what a crammer for the shape- | 9 | 155.09:2 | concludded ( | conclude |
|  |  | 155.09:8.1 | shapewrucked | shipwreck |
|  |  | 155.09:8.1 | shapewrucked | wreck |
| wrucked Gripes!). And I regret to proclaim that it is out of my | 10 |  |  |  |
| temporal to help you from being killed by inchies, (what a | 11 |  |  |  |
| thrust!), as we first met each other newwhere so airly. (Poor | 12 | 155.12:8 | newwhere | nowhere |
|  |  | 155.12:10 | airly. | early |
| little sowsieved subsquashed Gripes! I begin to feel contemption | 13 |  |  |  |
| for him!). My side, thank decretals, is as safe as motherour's | 14 |  |  |  |
| houses, he continued, and I can seen from my holeydome what | 15 | 155.15:10 | holeydome | halidom |
| it is to be wholly sane. Unionjok and be joined to yok! Parysis, | 16 | 155.16:7 | . Unionjok | jack |
|  |  | 155.16:13 | ! Parysis, | prize |
| tu sais, crucycrooks, belongs to him who parises himself. And | 17 | 155.17:8 | parises | prize |



# C. George Sandulescu, Editor. 

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| there I must leave you subject for the pressing. I can prove that | 18 | 155.18:9 | pressing. | present |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| against you, weight a momentum, mein goot enemy! or Cos- | 19 | 155.19:3 | , weight | wait |
|  |  | 155.19:7 | goot | good |
|  |  | 155.19:10.1 | Cospol's | gospel |
| pol's not our star. I bet you this dozen odd. This foluminous | 20 | 155.20:12 | foluminous | voluminous |
| dozen odd. Quas primas - but 'tis bitter to compote my know- | 21 | 155.21:9 | compote | compose |
| ledge's fructos of. Tomes. | 22 |  |  |  |
| Elevating, to give peint to his blick, his jewelled pederect to | 23 | 155.23:4 | peint | point |
|  |  | 155.23:10 | pederect | pederast |
| the allmysty cielung, he luckystruck blueild out of a few should- | 24 | 155.24:2 | allmysty | almighty |
|  |  | 155.24:2 | allmysty | misty |
|  |  | 155.24:3 | cielung, | ceiling |
| be santillants, a cloister of starabouts over Maples, a lucciolys in | 25 | 155.25:2 | santillants, | satellite |
|  |  | 155.25:6 | starabouts | stirabout |
| Teresa street and a stopsign before Sophy Barratt's, he gaddered | 26 | 155.26:10 | gaddered | gather |
| togodder the odds docence of his vellumes, gresk, letton and | 27 | 155.27:1 | togodder | together |
|  |  | 155.27:4 | docence | dozen |
|  |  | 155.27:7 | vellumes, | volume |
|  |  | 155.27:8 | , gresk, | Greek |
|  |  | 155.27:9 | , letton | Latin |
| russicruxian, onto the lapse of his prolegs, into umfullth one- | 28 | 155.28:1 | russicruxian, | Rosicrucian |
|  |  | 155.28:4 | lapse | last |
| scuppered, and sat about his widerproof. He proved it well who- | 29 | 155.29:6 | widerproof. | waterproof |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 155.29:11.1 | whoonearth | hundred |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 155.29:11::4 | whoonearth dry and drysick | 133 |
| onearth dry and drysick times, and vremiament, tu cesses, to the | 30 | 155.30:2.3.4 | dry and drysick | 33 |
| extinction of Niklaus altogether (Niklaus Alopysius having been | 31 |  |  |  |
| the once Gripes's popwilled nimbum) by Neuclidius and In- | 32 | 155.32:4 | popwilled | popular |
|  |  | 155.32:5 | nimbum) | name |
| exagoras and Mumfsen and Thumpsem, by Orasmus and by | 33 |  |  |  |
| Amenius, by Anacletus the Jew and by Malachy the Augurer and | 34 |  |  |  |
| by the Cappon's collection and after that, with Cheekee's gela- | 35 |  |  |  |
| tine and Alldaybrandy's formolon, he reproved it ehrltogether | 36 | 155.36:8 | ehrltogether | altogether |
| FW156 |  |  |  |  |
| when not in that order sundering in some different order, alter | 1 |  |  |  |
| three thirty and a hundred times by the binomial dioram and | 2 | 156.02:1::4 | three thirty and a hundred | 133 |
|  |  | 156.02:10 | dioram | theorem |
| the penic walls and the ind, the Inklespill legends and the rure, | 3 | 156.03:2 | penic | Punic |
|  |  | 156.03:3 | walls | war |
| the rule of the hoop and the blessons of expedience and the jus, | 4 |  |  |  |
| the jugicants of Pontius Pilax and all the mummyscrips in Sick | 5 |  |  |  |
| Bokes' Juncroom and the Chapters for the Cunning of the Chap- | 6 | 156.06:1 | Bokes' | book |
|  |  | 156.06:2 | Juncroom | junk |
| ters of the Conning Fox by Tail. | 7 | 156.07:5 | Fox | forth |
|  |  | 156.07:7 | Tail. \# | day |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| While that Mooksius with preprocession and with propre- | 8 | 156.08:5 | preprocession | prepossession |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cession, duplicitly and diplussedly, was promulgating ipsofacts | 9 |  |  |  |
| and sadcontras this raskolly Gripos he had allbust seceded in | 10 | 156.10:5 | raskolly | rascally |
|  |  | 156.10:10 | seceded | succeed |
| monophysicking his illsobordunates. But asawfulas he had | 11 | 156.11:3 | illsobordunates. | subordinate |
| caught his base semenoyous sarchnaktiers to combuccinate upon | 12 |  |  |  |
| the silipses of his aspillouts and the acheporeoozers of his haggy- | 13 | 156.13:2 | silipses | slip |
|  |  | 156.13:8 | acheporeoozers | peruser |
| own pneumax to synerethetise with the breadchestviousness of | 14 |  |  |  |
| his sweeatovular ducose sofarfully the loggerthuds of his sakel- | 15 | 156.15:2 | sweeatovular | oval |
|  |  | 156.15:2 | sweeatovular | sweet |
| laries were fond at variance with the synodals of his somepooliom | 16 | 156.16:3 | fond | find |
| and his babskissed nepogreasymost got the hoof from his philio- | 17 |  |  |  |
| quus. | 18 |  |  |  |
| - Efter thousand yaws, O Gripes con my sheepskins, yow | 19 | 156.19:3 | yaws, | year |
| will be belined to the world, enscayed Mookse the pius. | 20 | 156.20:3 | belined | blind |
|  |  | 156.20:10 | pius. \# | pious |
| - Ofter thousand yores, amsered Gripes the gregary, be the | 21 | 156.21:3 | yores, | year |
| goat of MacHammud's, yours may be still, O Mookse, more | 22 | 156.22:1 | goat | God |
| botheared. | 23 | 156.23:1 | botheared. \# | bother |
| - Us shall be chosen as the first of the last by the electress of | 24 |  |  |  |
| Vale Hollow, obselved the Mookse nobily, for par the unicum | 25 | 156.25:3 | , obselved | observe |
|  |  | 156.25:10 | unicum | unicorn |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| of Elelijiacks, Us am in Our stabulary and that is what Ruby and | 26 | 156.26:2 | Elelijiacks, | elegiac |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Roby fall for, blissim. | 27 | 156.27:4 | , blissim. \# | bless |
| The Pills, the Nasal Wash (Yardly's), the Army Man Cut, as | 28 |  |  |  |
| british as bondstrict and as straightcut as when that broken- | 29 | 156.29:3 | bondstrict | street |
| arched traveller from Nuzuland . . . | 30 |  |  |  |
| - Wee, cumfused the Gripes limply, shall not even be the | 31 | 156.31:2 | , cumfused | confess |
|  |  | 156.31:2 | , cumfused | confuse |
| last of the first, wee hope, when oust are visitated by the Veiled | 32 |  |  |  |
| Horror. And, he added: Mee are relying entirely, see the forte- | 33 | 156.33:11.1 | fortethurd | fortythird |
|  |  | 156.33:11.1 | fortethurd | third |
|  |  | 156.33:11.1 | fortethurd | thud |
| thurd of Elissabed, on the weightiness of mear's breath. Puffut! | 34 | 156.34:10 | . Puffut! | perfect |
| Unsightbared embouscher, relentless foe to social and business | 35 | 156.35:2 | embouscher, | ambush |
| succes! (Hourihaleine) It might have been a happy evening but... | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW157 |  |  |  |  |
| And they viterberated each other, canis et coluber with the | 1 | 157.01:3 | viterberated | vibrate |
|  |  | 157.01:3 | viterberated | vituperate |
| wildest ever wielded since Tarriestinus lashed Pissasphaltium. | 2 |  |  |  |
| - Unuchorn! | 3 | 157.03:1 | \# - Unuchorn! \# | unicorn |
| - Ungulant! | 4 | 157.04:1 | \# - Ungulant! \# | gallant |
|  |  | 157.04:1 | \# - Ungulant! \# | ungallant |
| - Uvuloid! | 5 | 157.05:1 | \# - Uvuloid! \# | ovalloid |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| - Uskybeak! | 6 | 157.06:1 | \# - Uskybeak! \# | whiskey |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| And bullfolly answered volleyball. | 7 |  |  |  |
| Nuvoletta in her lightdress, spunn of sisteen shimmers, was | 8 | 157.08:1 | \# Nuvoletta | letter |
|  |  | 157.08:4 | lightdress, | nightdress |
|  |  | 157.08:7 | sisteen | Sistine |
|  |  | 157.08:7 | sisteen | sixteen |
|  |  | 157.08:8 | shimmers, | sister |
|  |  | 157.08:8 | shimmers, | summer |
| looking down on them, leaning over the bannistars and listening | 9 |  |  |  |
| all she childishly could. How she was brightened when Should- | 10 | 157.10:8 | brightened | frighten |
|  |  | 157.10:10.1 | Shouldrups | shoulder |
| rups in his glaubering hochskied his welkinstuck and how she | 11 |  |  |  |
| was overclused when Kneesknobs on his zwivvel was makeact- | 12 | 157.12:7 | zwivvel | swivel |
| ing such a paulse of himshelp! She was alone. All her nubied | 13 | 157.13:4 | paulse | pause |
|  |  | 157.13:6 | himshelp! | himself |
| companions were asleeping with the squirrels. Their mivver, | 14 | 157.14:8 | mivver, | mother |
| Mrs Moonan, was off in the Fuerst quarter scrubbing the back- | 15 | 157.15:7 | Fuerst | first |
| steps of Number 28. Fuvver, that Skand, he was up in Norwood's | 16 | 157.16:5 | . Fuvver, | father |
|  |  | 157.16:7 | Skand, | Scandinavian |
| sokaparlour, eating oceans of Voking's Blemish. Nuvoletta lis- | 17 | 157.17:5 | Voking's | viking |
|  |  | 157.17:7 | . Nuvoletta | letter |
| tened as she reflected herself, though the heavenly one with his | 18 |  |  |  |
| constellatria and his emanations stood between, and she tried all | 19 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| she tried to make the Mookse look up at her (but he was fore too | 20 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| adiaptotously farseeing) and to make the Gripes hear how coy | 21 |  |  |  |
| she could be (though he was much too schystimatically auricular | 22 | 157.22:9 | schystimatically | systematically |
|  |  | 157.22:10 | auricular | oracular |
| about his ens to heed her) but it was all mild's vapour moist. Not | 23 |  |  |  |
| even her feignt reflection, Nuvoluccia, could they toke their | 24 | 157.24:3 | feignt | faint |
|  |  | 157.24:3 | feignt | feign |
|  |  | 157.24:8 | toke | take |
| gnoses off for their minds with intrepifide fate and bungless | 25 | 157.25:10 | bungless | boundless |
| curiasity, were conclaved with Heliogobbleus and Commodus | 26 | 157.26:1 | curiasity, | curiosity |
| and Enobarbarus and whatever the coordinal dickens they did | 27 |  |  |  |
| as their damprauch of papyrs and buchstubs said. As if that was | 28 | 157.28:5 | papyrs | paper |
| their spiration! As if theirs could duiparate her queendim! As if | 29 | 157.29:2 | spiration! | aspiration |
|  |  | 157.29:7 | duiparate | dupe |
|  |  | 157.29:7 | duiparate | duplicate |
|  |  | 157.29:9 | queendim! | quondam |
| she would be third perty to search on search proceedings! She | 30 | 157.30:5 | perty | party |
|  |  | 157.30:5 | perty | pretty |
|  |  | 157.30:7 | search | such |
|  |  | 157.30:9 | search | such |
| tried all the winsome wonsome ways her four winds had taught | 31 |  |  |  |
| her. She tossed her sfumastelliacinous hair like le princesse de la | 32 |  |  |  |
| Petite Bretagne and she rounded her mignons arms like Mrs | 33 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| Cornwallis-West and she smiled over herself like the beauty of | 34 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the image of the pose of the daughter of the queen of the Em- | 35 |  |  |  |
| perour of Irelande and she sighed after herself as were she born | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW158 |  |  |  |  |
| to bride with Tristis Tristior Tristissimus. But, sweet madonine, | 1 | 158.01:9 | madonine, | madam |
| she might fair as well have carried her daisy's worth to Florida. | 2 |  |  |  |
| For the Mookse, a dogmad Accanite, were not amoosed and the | 3 | 158.03:6 | Accanite, | acolyte |
|  |  | 158.03:6 | Accanite, | aconite |
|  |  | 158.03:9 | amoosed | amuse |
| Gripes, a dubliboused Catalick, wis pinefully obliviscent. | 4 | 158.04:3 | dubliboused | booze |
|  |  | 158.04:3 | dubliboused | Dublin |
|  |  | 158.04:4 | Catalick, | catholic |
|  |  | 158.04:6 | pinefully | painfully |
| I see, she sighed. There are menner. | 5 |  |  |  |
| The siss of the whisp of the sigh of the softzing at the stir of | 6 | 158.06:2 | siss | sister |
|  |  | 158.06:5 | whisp | whisper |
| the ver grose O arundo of a long one in midias reeds: and shades | 7 |  |  |  |
| began to glidder along the banks, greepsing, greepsing, duusk | 8 | 158.08:7 | , greepsing, | creep |
|  |  | 158.08:8 | , greepsing, | creep |
|  |  | 158.08:9 | , duusk | dusk |
|  |  | 158.08:9 | , duusk | dust |
| unto duusk, and it was as glooming as gloaming could be in the | 9 | 158.09:2 | duusk, | dusk |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 158.09:2 | duusk, | dust |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| waste of all peacable worlds. Metamnisia was allsoonome coloro- | 10 | 158.10:1 | waste | worst |
|  |  | 158.10:4 | peacable | possible |
|  |  | 158.10:9.1 | coloroform | chloroform |
|  |  | 158.10:9.1 | coloroform | colour |
| form brune; citherior spiane an eaulande, innemorous and un- | 11 | 158.11:7 | , innemorous | enamored |
|  |  | 158.11:7 | , innemorous | innumerous |
| numerose. The Mookse had a sound eyes right but he could not | 12 |  |  |  |
| all hear. The Gripes had light ears left yet he could but ill see. | 13 |  |  |  |
| He ceased. And he ceased, tung and trit, and it was neversoever | 14 | 158.14:6 | , tung | tongue |
| so dusk of both of them. But still Moo thought on the deeps of | 15 | 158.15:2 | dusk | death |
| the undths he would profoundth come the morrokse and still | 16 | 158.16:2 | undths | earth |
|  | , | 158.16:8 | morrokse | morrow |
| Gri feeled of the scripes he would escipe if by grice he had luck | 17 | 158.17:5 | scripes | scrape |
|  |  | 158.17:8 | escipe | escape |
|  |  | 158.17:11 | grice | grace |
| enoupes. | 18 | 158.18:1 | enoupes. \# | enough |
| Oh, how it was duusk! From Vallee Maraia to Grasyaplaina, | 19 | 158.19:5 | duusk! | dusk |
|  |  | 158.19:5 | duusk! | dust |
|  |  | 158.19:7 | Vallee | valley |
|  |  | 158.19:10 | Grasyaplaina, | grace |
|  |  | 158.19:10 | Grasyaplaina, | grassy |
| dormimust echo! Ah dew! Ah dew! It was so duusk that the | 20 | 158.20:3.4 | ! Ah dew! | adieu |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 158.20:5.6 | ! Ah dew! | adieu |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 158.20:10 | duusk | dusk |
|  |  | 158.20:10 | duusk | dust |
| tears of night began to fall, first by ones and twos, then by threes | 21 |  |  |  |
| and fours, at last by fives and sixes of sevens, for the tired ones | 22 |  |  |  |
| were wecking, as we weep now with them. O! O! O! Par la | 23 | 158.23:2 | wecking, | wake |
| pluie! | 24 |  |  |  |
| Then there came down to the thither bank a woman of no | 25 |  |  |  |
| appearance (I believe she was a Black with chills at her feet) and | 26 | 158.26:1 | appearance ( | importance |
| she gathered up his hoariness the Mookse motamourfully where | 27 | 158.27:5 | hoariness | holiness |
|  |  | 158.27:8 | motamourfully | mother |
|  |  | 158.27:8 | motamourfully | mournfully |
| he was spread and carried him away to her invisible dwelling, | 28 |  |  |  |
| thats hights, Aquila Rapax, for he was the holy sacred solem and | 29 | 158.29:2 | hights, | height |
| poshup spit of her boshop's apron. So you see the Mookse he | 30 | 158.30:1 | poshup | bishop |
|  |  | 158.30:5 | boshop's | bishop |
| had reason as I knew and you knew and he knew all along. And | 31 |  |  |  |
| there came down to the hither bank a woman to all important | 32 |  |  |  |
| (though they say that she was comely, spite the cold in her heed) | 33 | 158.33:13 | heed) | head |
| and, for he was as like it as blow it to a hawker's hank, she | 34 | 158.34:13.14 | hawker's hank, | handkerchief |
| plucked down the Gripes, torn panicky autotone, in angeu from | 35 | 158.35:9 | angeu | angel |
|  |  | 158.35:9 | angeu | anger |
| his limb and cariad away its beotitubes with her to her unseen | 36 | 158.36:4 | cariad | carry |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 158.36:4 | cariad | caryatid |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 158.36:7 | beotitubes | beatitude |
| FW159 |  |  |  |  |
| shieling, it is, De Rore Coeli. And so the poor Gripes got wrong; | 1 | 159.01:1 | shieling, | shield |
|  |  | 159.01:1 | shieling, | shilling |
| for that is always how a Gripes is, always was and always will be. | 2 |  |  |  |
| And it was never so thoughtful of either of them. And there were | 3 |  |  |  |
| left now an only elmtree and but a stone. Polled with pietrous, | 4 |  |  |  |
| Sierre but saule. O! Yes! And Nuvoletta, a lass. | 5 | 159.05:7 | Nuvoletta, | letter |
|  |  | 159.05:8.9 | , a lass. \# | alas |
| Then Nuvoletta reflected for the last time in her little long life | 6 | 159.06:2 | Nuvoletta | letter |
| and she made up all her myriads of drifting minds in one. She | 7 |  |  |  |
| cancelled all her engauzements. She climbed over the bannistars; | 8 | 159.08:4 | engauzements. | engagement |
| she gave a childy cloudy cry: Nuée! Nuée! A lightdress fluttered. | 9 |  |  |  |
| She was gone. And into the river that had been a stream (for a | 10 |  |  |  |
| thousand of tears had gone eon her and come on her and she was | 11 | 159.11:3 | tears | year |
| stout and struck on dancing and her muddied name was Missis- | 12 |  |  |  |
| liffi) there fell a tear, a singult tear, the loveliest of all tears (I | 13 | 159.13:7 | singult | guilt |
|  |  | 159.13:7 | singult | single |
| mean for those crylove fables fans who are 'keen' on the pretty- | 14 |  |  |  |
| pretty commonface sort of thing you meet by hopeharrods) for it | 15 | 159.15:2 | commonface | commonplace |
|  |  | 159.15:2 | commonface | place |

C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| was a leaptear. But the river tripped on her by and by, lapping | 16 | 159.16:3 | leaptear. | leapyear |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 159.16:3 | leaptear. | year |
| as though her heart was brook: Why, why, why! Weh, O weh! | 17 | 159.17:6 | brook: | break |
| I'se so silly to be flowing but I no canna stay! | 18 | 159.18:3 | silly | sorry |
| No applause, please! Bast! The romescot nattleshaker will go | 19 | 159.19:7 | nattleshaker | nettle |
|  |  | 159.19:7 | nattleshaker | night |
| round your circulation in diu dursus. | 20 |  |  |  |
| Allaboy, Major, I'll take your reactions in another place after | 21 |  |  |  |
| themes. Nolan Browne, you may now leave the classroom. Joe | 22 |  |  |  |
| Peters, Fox. | 23 |  |  |  |
| As I have now successfully explained to you my own natural- | 24 |  |  |  |
| born rations which are even in excise of my vaultybrain insure | 25 | 159.25:2 | rations | reason |
|  |  | 159.25:7 | excise | excess |
| me that I am a mouth's more deserving case by genius. I feel in | 26 |  |  |  |
| symbathos for my ever devoted friend and halfaloafonwashed, | 27 | 159.27:1 | symbathos | sympathy |
|  |  | 159.27:8 | halfaloafonwashed, | unwashed |
| Gnaccus Gnoccovitch. Darling gem! Darling smallfox! Horose- | 28 |  |  |  |
| shoew! I could love that man like my own ambo for being so | 29 |  |  |  |
| baileycliaver though he's a nawful curillass and I must slav to | 30 | 159.30:1 | baileycliaver | bally |
|  |  | 159.30:1 | baileycliaver | clever |
|  |  | 159.30:6 | curillass | cruel |
|  |  | 159.30:10 | slav | slave |
| methodiousness. I want him to go and live like a theabild in | 31 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| charge of the night brigade on Tristan da Cunha, isle of man- | 32 | 159.32:4 | night | light |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| overboard, where he'll make Number 106 and be near Inacces- | 33 |  |  |  |
| sible. (The meeting of mahoganies, be the waves, rementious | 34 | 159.34:9 | , rementious | remind |
| me that this exposed sight though it pines for an umbrella of its | 35 |  |  |  |
| own and needs a shelter belt of the true service sort to keep its | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW160 |  |  |  |  |
| boles clean, - the weeping beeches, Picea and Tillia, are in a | 1 | 160.01:1 | boles | bowl |
| wild state about it - ought to be classified, as Cricketbutt Will- | 2 | 160.02:10 | Cricketbutt | bat |
| owm and his two nurserymen advisers suggested, under genus | 3 |  |  |  |
| Inexhaustible when we refloat upon all the butternat, sweet gum | 4 | 160.04:4 | refloat | reflect |
| and manna ash redcedera which is so purvulent there as if there | 5 | 160.05:4 | redcedera | etcetera |
|  | , | 160.05:8 | purvulent | prevalent |
|  |  | 160.05:8 | purvulent | pure |
| was howthorns in Curraghchasa which ought to look as plane | 6 | 160.06:2 | howthorns | hawthorn |
|  |  | 160.06:10 | plane | plain |
| as a lodgepole to anybody until we are introduced to that pine- | 7 | 160.07:12.1 | pinetacotta | Pentecost |
| tacotta of Verney Rubeus where the deodarty is pinctured for us | 8 | 160.08:7 | deodarty | dear |
|  |  | 160.08:7 | deodarty | dirty |
|  |  | 160.08:9 | pinctured | picture |
|  |  | 160.08:9 | pinctured | puncture |
| in a pure stand, which we do not doubt ha has a habitat of doing, | 9 |  |  |  |
| but without those selfsownseedlings which are a species of proof | 10 | 160.10:8 | species | space |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| that the largest individual can occur at or in an olivetion such as | 11 | 160.11:11 | olivetion | elevation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| East Conna Hillock where it mixes with foolth accacians and | 12 | 160.12:8 | foolth | filth |
|  |  | 160.12:8 | foolth | full |
|  |  | 160.12:9 | accacians | occasion |
| common sallies and is tender) Vux Populus, as we say in hickory- | 13 |  |  |  |
| hockery and I wish we had some more glasses of arbor vitae. | 14 |  |  |  |
| Why roat by the roadside or awn over alum pot? Alderman | 15 | 160.15:2 | roat | rote |
| Whitebeaver is dakyo. He ought to go away for a change of | 16 |  |  |  |
| ideas and he'd have a world of things to look back on. Do, sweet | 17 |  |  |  |
| Daniel! If I weren't a jones in myself I'd elect myself to be his | 18 | 160.18:6 | jones | jonah |
| dolphin in the wildsbillow because he is such a barefooted rubber | 19 | 160.19:10 | barefooted | barefaced |
|  |  | 160.19:10 | barefooted | face |
|  |  | 160.19:11 | rubber | robber |
| with my supersocks pulled over his face which I publicked in | 20 | 160.20:10 | publicked | pluck |
|  |  | 160.20:10 | publicked | publish |
| my bestback garden for the laetification of siderodromites and | 21 |  |  |  |
| to the irony of the stars. You will say it is most unenglish and | 22 | 160.22:3 | irony | enemy |
| I shall hope to hear that you will not be wrong about it. But I | 23 |  |  |  |
| further, feeling a bit husky in my truths. | 24 | 160.24:8 | truths. \# | throat |
| Will you please come over and let us mooremoore murgessly | 25 | 160.25:9 | mooremoore | murmur |
| to each's other down below our vices. I am underheerd by old | 26 | 160.26:7 | vices. | voice |
|  |  | 160.26:10 | underheerd | hear |
| billfaust. Wilsh is full of curks. The coolskittle is philip debli- | 27 | 160.27:2 | . Wilsh | Welsh |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 160.27:6 | curks. | cork |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 160.27:8 | coolskittle | coalscuttle |
|  |  | 160.27:8 | coolskittle | scuttle |
|  |  | 160.27:11.1 | deblinite. | Dublin |
| nite. Mr Wist is thereover beyeind the wantnot. Wilsh and wist | 28 | 160.28:3 | Wist | west |
|  |  | 160.28:9 | . Wilsh | Welsh |
|  |  | 160.28:11 | wist | west |
| are as thick of thins udder as faust on the deblinite. Sgunoshooto | 29 | 160.29:11 | deblinite. | Dublin |
| estas preter la tapizo malgranda. Lilegas al si en sia chambro. | 30 |  |  |  |
| Kelkefoje funcktas, kelkefoje srumpas Shultroj. Houdian Kiel vi | 31 |  |  |  |
| fartas, mia nigra sinjoro? And from the poignt of fun where I | 32 | 160.32:8 | poignt | point |
|  |  | 160.32:10 | fun | view |
| am crying to arrive you at they are on allfore as foibleminded as | 33 | 160.33:2 | crying | try |
|  |  | 160.33:10 | allfore | four |
|  |  | 160.33:12 | foibleminded | feeble |
| you can feel they are fablebodied. | 34 | 160.34:6 | fablebodied. \# | feeble |
| My heeders will recoil with a great leisure how at the out- | 35 | 160.35:2 | heeders | hearer |
|  |  | 160.35:4 | recoil | recall |
|  |  | 160.35:8 | leisure | pleasure |
|  | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW161 |  |  |  |  |
| michelangelines have fooled to dread I proved to mindself as to | 1 | 161.01:3 | fooled | fear |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 161.01:5 | dread | tread |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 161.01:9 | mindself | myself |
| your sotisfiction how his abject all through (the quickquid of Pro- | 2 | 161.02:2 | sotisfiction | satisfaction |
| fessor Ciondolone's too frequently hypothecated Bettlermensch) | 3 |  |  |  |
| is nothing so much more than a mere cashdime however genteel | 4 | 161.04:9 | cashdime | time |
| he may want ours, if we please (I am speaking to us in the second | 5 |  |  |  |
| person), for to this graded intellecktuals dime is cash and the | 6 | 161.06:7 | dime | time |
| cash system (you must not be allowed to forget that this is all | 7 |  |  |  |
| contained, I mean the system, in the dogmarks of origen on | 8 | 161.08:10 | origen | origin |
| spurios) means that I cannot now have or nothave a piece of | 9 | 161.09:1 | spurios) | species |
| cheeps in your pocket at the same time and with the same man- | 10 | 161.10:1 | cheeps | cheap |
|  |  | 161.10:1 | cheeps | cheese |
| ners as you can now nothalf or half the cheek apiece I've in mind | 11 | 161.11:10 | cheek | cheese |
| unless Burrus and Caseous have not or not have seemaultaneous- | 12 | 161.12:10.1 | seemaultaneously | simultaneous |
| ly sysentangled themselves, selldear to soldthere, once in the | 13 | 161.13:2 | sysentangled | disentangle |
|  |  | 161.13:4 | , selldear | shoulder |
|  |  | 161.13:4 | , selldear | soldier |
|  |  | 161.13:6 | soldthere, | shoulder |
|  |  | 161.13:6 | soldthere, | soldier |
| dairy days of buy and buy. | 14 | 161.14:1 | dairy | dear |
|  |  | 161.14:4 | buy | bye |
|  |  | 161.14:6 | buy. \# | bye |
| Burrus, let us like to imagine, is a genuine prime, the real | 15 |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| choice, full of natural greace, the mildest of milkstoffs yet un- | 16 | 161.16:5 | greace, | grace |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 161.16:9 | milkstoffs | stuff |
| beaten as a risicide and, of course, obsoletely unadulterous | 17 | 161.17:3 | risicide | regicide |
|  |  | 161.17:8 | , obsoletely | absolutely |
| whereat Caseous is obversely the revise of him and in fact not an | 18 | 161.18:4 | obversely | obviously |
|  |  | 161.18:6 | revise | reverse |
| ideal choose by any meals, though the betterman of the two is | 19 | 161.19:2 | choose | choice |
|  |  | 161.19:5 | meals, | means |
|  |  | 161.19:8 | betterman | butter |
| meltingly addicted to the more casual side of the arrivaliste case | 20 |  |  |  |
| and, let me say it at once, as zealous over him as is passably he. | 21 | 161.21:9 | zealous | jealous |
|  |  | 161.21:14 | passably | possibly |
| The seemsame home and histry seeks and hidepence which we | 22 | 161.22:5 | histry | history |
|  |  | 161.22:6 | seeks | six |
| used to be reading for our prepurgatory, hot, Schott? till Duddy | 23 | 161.23:11 | Duddy | daddy |
| shut the shopper op and Mutti, poor Mutti! brought us our poor | 24 | 161.24:3 | shopper | shutter |
| suppy, (ah who! eh how!) in Acetius and Oleosus and Sellius | 25 |  |  |  |
| Volatilis and Petrus Papricus! Our Old Party quite united round | 26 |  |  |  |
| the Slatbowel at Commons: Pfarrer Salamoss himself and that | 27 | 161.27:2 | Slatbowel | bowl |
|  |  | 161.27:5 | : Pfarrer | father |
| sprog of a Pedersill and his Sprig of Thyme and a dozen of the | 28 | 161.28:1 | sprog | sprig |
|  |  | 161.28:9 | Thyme | time |
| Murphybuds and a score and more of the hot young Capels and | 29 | 161.29:3::3 | a score and more | 29 |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Lettucia in her greensleeves and you too and me three, twinsome | 30 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bibs but hansome ates, like shakespill and eggs! But there's many | 31 | 161.31:3 | hansome | handsome |
|  |  | 161.31:6 | shakespill | bacon |
| a split pretext bowl and jowl; and (snob screwing that cork, | 32 | 161.32:2 | split | slip |
| Schott!) to understand this as well as you can, feeling how back- | 33 |  |  |  |
| ward you are in your down-to-the-ground benches, I have com- | 34 |  |  |  |
| pleted the following arrangement for the coarse use of stools and | 35 |  |  |  |
| if I don't make away with you I'm beyond Caesar outnullused. | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW162 |  |  |  |  |
| The older sisars (Tyrants, regicide is too good for you!) be- | 1 | 162.01:3 | sisars ( | assize |
|  |  | 162.01:3 | sisars ( | sister |
| come unbeurrable from age, (the compositor of the farce of | 2 | 162.02:2 | unbeurrable | unbearable |
|  |  | 162.02:6 | compositor | composer |
|  |  | 162.02:9 | farce | force |
| dustiny however makes a thunpledrum mistake by letting off this | 3 | 162.03:1 | dustiny | destiny |
| pienofarte effect as his furst act as that is where the juke comes | 4 | 162.04:1 | pienofarte | pianoforte |
|  |  | 162.04:5 | furst | first |
|  |  | 162.04:12 | juke | duke |
|  |  | 162.04:12 | juke | joke |
| in) having been sort-of-nineknived and chewly removed (this | 5 | 162.05:4 | sort-of-nineknived | life |
|  |  | 162.05:5 | chewly | duly |
| soldier - author - batman for all his commontoryism is just | 6 | 162.06:5 | commontoryism | commentary |

C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| another of those souftsiezed bubbles who never quite got the | 7 | 162.07:4 | souftsiezed | sea |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 162.07:4 | souftsiezed | soft |
|  |  | 162.07:4 | souftsiezed | southsea |
| sandhurst out of his eyes so that the champaign he draws for us | 8 | 162.08:9 | champaign | campaign |
| is as flop as a plankrieg) the twinfreer types are billed to make | 9 | 162.09:3 | flop | flat |
|  |  | 162.09:6 | plankrieg) | pancake |
| their reupprearance as the knew kneck and knife knickknots on | 10 | 162.10:2 | reupprearance | appearance |
|  |  | 162.10:2 | reupprearance | reappearance |
|  |  | 162.10:5 | knew | new |
| the deserted champ de bouteilles. (A most cursery reading into the | 11 | 162.11:8 | cursery | cursory |
| Persic-Uraliens hostery shows us how Fonnumagula picked | 12 | 162.12:2 | hostery | history |
| up that propper numen out of a colluction of prifixes though to | 13 | 162.13:3 | propper | proper |
|  |  | 162.13:7 | colluction | collection |
|  |  | 162.13:9 | prifixes | prefix |
| the permienting cannasure the Coucousien oafsprung of this | 14 | 162.14:2 | permienting | permeate |
|  |  | 162.14:3 | cannasure | assure |
|  |  | 162.14:5 | Coucousien | cocoa |
|  |  | 162.14:6 | oafsprung | offspring |
|  |  | 162.14:6 | oafsprung | spring |
| sun of a kuk is as sattin as there's a tub in Tobolosk) Ostiak | 15 | 162.15:1 | sun | son |
|  |  | 162.15:3 | kuk | cook |
|  |  | 162.15:7 | sattin | certain |
| della Vogul Marina! But that I dannoy the fact of wanton to | 16 | 162.16:7 | dannoy | deny |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| weste point I could paint you to that butter (cheese it!) if you | 17 | 162.17:1 | weste | waste |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| had some wash. Mordvealive! Oh me none onsens! Why the | 18 | 162.18:7.8 | none onsens! | nonsense |
| case is as inessive and impossive as kezom hands! Their inter- | 19 |  |  |  |
| locative is conprovocative just as every hazzy hates to having a | 20 | 162.20:7 | hazzy | hussy |
| hazbane in her noze. Caseous may bethink himself a thought of | 21 | 162.21:1 | hazbane | havebeen |
|  |  | 162.21:1 | hazbane | husband |
|  |  | 162.21:4 | noze. | nose |
|  |  | 162.21:10 | thought | sort |
| a caviller but Burrus has the reachly roundered head that goes | 22 | 162.22:2 | caviller | cavalier |
|  |  | 162.22:7 | reachly | richly |
| best with thofthinking defensive fideism. He has the lac of wis- | 23 | 162.23:3 | thofthinking | soft |
|  |  | 162.23:9 | lac | lack |
| dom under every dent in his lofter while the other follow's | 24 | 162.24:11 | follow's | fellow |
| onni vesy milky indeedmymy. Laughing over the linnuts and | 25 |  |  |  |
| weeping off the uniun. He hisn't the hey og he lisn't the lug, | 26 | 162.26:4 | uniun. | onion |
|  |  | 162.26:4 | uniun. | union |
| poohoo. And each night sim misses mand he winks he had the | 27 | 162.27:1 | , poohoo. | boohoo |
|  |  | 162.27:9 | winks | wish |
| semagen. It was aptly and corrigidly stated (and, it is royally | 28 | 162.28:1 | semagen. | same |
|  |  | 162.28:6 | corrigidly | correctly |
|  |  | 162.28:11 | royally | really |
| needless for one ex ungue Leonem to say by whom) that his | 29 |  |  |  |
| seeingscraft was that clarety as were the wholeborough of Poutres- | 30 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| bourg to be averlaunched over him pitchbatch he could still make | 31 | 162.31:4 | averlaunched | avalanche |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 162.31:4 | averlaunched | launch |
|  |  | 162.31:4 | averlaunched | lunch |
|  |  | 162.31:7 | pitchbatch | black |
| out with his augstritch the green moat in Ireland's Eye. Let me | 32 | 162.32:4 | augstritch | ostrich |
| sell you the fulltroth of Burrus when he wore a younker. Here | 33 | 162.33:4 | fulltroth | throat |
|  |  | 162.33:4 | fulltroth | truth |
|  |  | 162.33:11 | younker. | youngster |
| it is, and chorming too, in six by sevens! A cleanly line, by the | 34 | 162.34:4 | chorming | charm |
| gods! A king off duty and a jaw for ever! And what a cheery | 35 | 162.35:3 | king | thing |
|  |  | 162.35:5 | duty | beauty |
|  |  | 162.35:8 | jaw | joy |
|  |  | 162.35:14.1 | cheery ripe | cherryripe |
| ripe outlook, good help me Deus v Deus! If I were to speak | 36 | 162.36:3 | , good | God |
| FW163 |  |  |  |  |
| my ohole mouthful to arinam about it you should call me the | 1 | 163.01:2 | ohole | whole |
| ormuzd aliment in your midst of faime. Eat ye up, heat ye up! | 2 | 163.02:2 | aliment | element |
|  |  | 163.02:7 | faime. | fame |
| sings the somun in the salm. Butyrum et mel comedet ut sciat | 3 | 163.03:3 | somun | sermon |
|  |  | 163.03:3 | somun | someone |
|  |  | 163.03:3 | somun | summon |
|  |  | 163.03:6 | salm. | psalm |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 163.03:7 | . Butyrum | butter |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| reprobare malum et eligere bonum. This, of course, also explains | 4 |  |  |  |
| why we were taught to play in the childhood: Der Haensli ist | 5 |  |  |  |
| ein Butterbrot, mein Butterbrot! Und Koebi iss dein Schtinkenkot! | 6 |  |  |  |
| Ja! Ja! Ja! | 7 |  |  |  |
| This in fact, just to show you, is Caseous, the brutherscutch | 8 | 163.08:11 | brutherscutch | butterscotch |
|  |  | 163.08:11 | brutherscutch | Scotch |
| or puir tyron: a hole or two, the highstinks aforefelt and anygo | 9 | 163.09:2 | puir | poor |
|  |  | 163.09:2 | puir | pure |
| prigging wurms. Cheesugh! you complain. And Hi Hi High | 10 | 163.10:2 | wurms. | worm |
| must say you are not Hoa Hoa Hoally in the wrong! | 11 | 163.11:8 | Hoally | wholly |
| Thus we cannot escape our likes and mislikes, exiles or am- | 12 | 163.12:8 | mislikes, | dislike |
| busheers, beggar and neighbour and - this is where the dime- | 13 | 163.13:10.1 | dimeshow | dumbshow |
|  |  | 163.13:10.1 | dimeshow | time |
| show advertisers advance the temporal relief plea - let us be | 14 |  |  |  |
| tolerant of antipathies. Nex quovis burro num fit mercaseus? I am | 15 |  |  |  |
| not hereby giving my final endorsement to the learned ignorants | 16 |  |  |  |
| of the Cusanus philosophism in which old Nicholas pegs it | 17 |  |  |  |
| down that the smarter the spin of the top the sounder the span | 18 |  |  |  |
| of the buttom (what the worthy old auberginiste ought to have | 19 | 163.19:3 | buttom ( | bottom |
| meant was: the more stolidly immobile in space appears to me | 20 | 163.20:5 | stolidly | solidly |
| the bottom which is presented to use in time by the top primo- | 21 |  |  |  |
| mobilisk \&c.). And I shall be misunderstord if understood to | 22 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| give an unconditional sinequam to the heroicised furibouts of | 23 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the Nolanus theory, or, at any rate, of that substrate of apart | 24 |  |  |  |
| from hissheory where the Theophil swoors that on principial he | 25 | 163.25:2 | hissheory | history |
|  |  | 163.25:2 | hissheory | theory |
|  |  | 163.25:6 | swoors | swear |
| was the pointing start of his odiose by comparison and that whiles | 26 | 163.26:7 | odiose | otiose |
| eggs will fall cheapened all over the walled the Bure will be dear | 27 | 163.27:8 | walled | world |
| on the Brie. | 28 |  |  |  |
| Now, while I am not out now to be taken up as unintention- | 29 |  |  |  |
| ally recommending the Silkebjorg tyrondynamon machine for | 30 |  |  |  |
| the more economical helixtrolysis of these amboadipates until | 31 | 163.31:4 | helixtrolysis | electrolysis |
| I can find space to look into it myself a little more closely first | 32 |  |  |  |
| I shall go on with my decisions after having shown to you in | 33 |  |  |  |
| good time how both products of our social stomach (the excellent | 34 |  |  |  |
| Dr Burroman, I noticed by the way from his emended food | 35 |  |  |  |
| theory, has been carefully digesting the very wholesome criticism | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW164 |  |  |  |  |
| I helped him to in my princeps edition which is all so munch | 1 |  |  |  |
| to the cud) are mutuearly polarised the incompatabilily of any | 2 | 164.02:3 | cud) | good |
|  |  | 164.02:5 | mutuearly | mutually |
| delusional acting as ambivalent to the fixation of his pivotism. | 3 |  |  |  |
| Positing, as above, too males pooles, the one the pictor of the | 4 | 164.04:6 | pooles, | pole |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 164.04:10 | pictor | picture |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| other and the omber the Skotia of the one, and looking want- | 5 | 164.05:4 | omber | other |
| ingly around our undistributed middle between males we feel | 6 |  |  |  |
| we must waistfully woent a female to focus and on this stage | 7 | 164.07:3 | waistfully | wastefully |
|  |  | 164.07:3 | waistfully | wistfully |
|  |  | 164.07:4 | woent | want |
| there pleasantly appears the cowrymaid M. whom we shall | 8 |  |  |  |
| often meet below who introduces herself upon us at some precise | 9 |  |  |  |
| hour which we shall again agree to call absolute zero or the | 10 |  |  |  |
| babbling pumpt of platinism. And so like that former son | 11 | 164.11:1 | babbling | boil |
|  |  | 164.11:1 | babbling | bubble |
|  |  | 164.11:2 | pumpt | point |
|  |  | 164.11:4 | platinism. | platinum |
|  |  | 164.11:9 | former | farmer |
|  |  | 164.11:9 | former | father |
| of a kish who went up and out to found his farmer's ashes we | 12 | 164.12:12 | farmer's | father |
| come down home gently on our own turnedabout asses to meet | 13 | 164.13:9 | asses | arse |
| Margareen. | 14 |  |  |  |
| We now romp through a period of pure lyricism of shame- | 15 | 164.15:11::2 | shamebred music ( | chambermusic |
| bred music (technologically, let me say, the appetising entry of | 16 |  |  |  |
| this subject on a fool chest of vialds is plumply pudding the carp | 17 | 164.17:5 | fool | food |
|  |  | 164.17:5 | fool | full |
|  |  | 164.17:8 | vialds | victual |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 164.17:8 | vialds | viol |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 164.17:10 | plumply | plainly |
|  |  | 164.17:11 | pudding | put |
|  |  | 164.17:13 | carp | cart |
| before doevre hors) evidenced by such words in distress as $I$ | 18 | 164.18:3 | hors) | horse |
| cream for thee, Sweet Margareen, and the more hopeful O Mar- | 19 | 164.19:1 | cream | cry |
| gareena! O Margareena! Still in the bowl is left a lump of gold! | 20 |  |  |  |
| (Correspondents, by the way, will keep on asking me what is the | 21 |  |  |  |
| correct garnish to serve drisheens with. Tansy Sauce. Enough). | 22 |  |  |  |
| The pawnbreaking pathos of the first of these shoddy pieces | 23 | 164.23:2 | pawnbreaking | broke |
| reveals it as a Caseous effort. Burrus's bit is often used for a toast. | 24 |  |  |  |
| Criniculture can tell us very precisely indeed how and why this | 25 |  |  |  |
| particular streak of yellow silver first appeared on (not in) the | 26 |  |  |  |
| bowel, that is to see, the human head, bald, black, bronze, brown, | 27 | 164.27:1 | bowel, | bowl |
|  |  | 164.27:5 | see, | say |
| brindled, betteraved or blanchemanged where it might be use- | 28 |  |  |  |
| fully compared with an earwig on a fullbottom. I am offering | 29 |  |  |  |
| this to Signorina Cuticura and I intend to take it up and bring it | 30 |  |  |  |
| under the nosetice of Herr Harlene by way of diverting his | 31 | 164.31:3 | nosetice | notice |
|  |  | 164.31:6 | Harlene | hair |
| attentions. Of course the unskilled singer continues to pervert | 32 |  |  |  |
| our wiser ears by subordinating the space-element, that is to | 33 |  |  |  |
| sing, the aria, to the time-factor, which ought to be killed, ill | 34 | 164.34:1 | sing, | say |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

|  |  | 164.34:3 | aria, | area |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 164.34:11 | killed, | call |
| tempor. I should advise any unborn singer who may still be | 35 |  |  |  |
| among my heeders to forget her temporal diaphragm at home | 36 | 164.36:3 | heeders | hearer |
|  |  | 164.36:8 | diaphragm | diagram |
| FW165 |  |  |  |  |
| (the best thing that could happen to it!) and attack the roulade | 1 |  |  |  |
| with a swift colpo di glottide to the lug (though Maace I will | 2 | 165.02:11 | Maace | mace |
| insist was reclined from overdoing this, his recovery often being | 3 | 165.03:3 | reclined | incline |
| slow) and then, O! on the third dead beat, O! to cluse her eyes | 4 | 165.04:12 | cluse | close |
| and aiopen her oath and see what spice I may send her. How? | 5 | 165.05:4 | oath | mouth |
|  |  | 165.05:4 | oath | throat |
|  |  | 165.05:8 | spice | space |
| Cease thee, cantatrickee! I fain would be solo. Arouse thee, my | 6 |  |  |  |
| valour! And save for e'er my true Bdur! | 7 | 165.07:7.8 | true Bdur! \# | troubadour |
| I shall have a word to say in a few yards about the acoustic | 8 |  |  |  |
| and orchidectural management of the tonehall but, as ours is a | 9 | 165.09:2 | orchidectural | architectural |
| vivarious where one plant's breaf is a lunger planner's byscent | 10 | 165.10:5 | breaf | bread |
|  |  | 165.10:5 | breaf | breath |
|  |  | 165.10:10 | byscent | poison |
| and you may not care for argon, it will be very convenient for | 11 |  |  |  |
| me for the emolument to pursue Burrus and Caseous for a rung | 12 | 165.12:4 | emolument | moment |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| or two up their isocelating biangle. Every admirer has seen my | 13 | 165.13:5 | isocelating | oscillate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 165.13:6 | biangle. | triangle |
| goulache of Marge (she is so like the sister, you don't know, and | 14 |  |  |  |
| they both dress A L I K E!) which I titled The Very Picture of | 15 |  |  |  |
| a Needlesswoman which in the presence ornates our national | 16 | 165.16:6 | presence | present |
| cruetstand. This genre of portraiture of changes of mind in order | 17 |  |  |  |
| to be truly torse should evoke the bush soul of females so I am | 18 | 165.18:4 | torse | terse |
| leaving it to the experienced victim to complete the general | 19 |  |  |  |
| suggestion by the mental addition of a wallopy bound or, should | 20 | 165.20:8 | wallopy | wallaby |
| the zulugical zealot prefer it, a congorool teal. The hatboxes | 21 | 165.21:2 | zulugical | zoological |
|  |  | 165.21:7 | congorool | conger |
|  |  | 165.21:7 | congorool | kangaroo |
|  |  | 165.21:8 | teal. | eel |
|  |  | 165.21:8 | teal. | tail |
| which composed Rhomba, lady Trabezond (Marge in her ex- | 22 | 165.22:3 | Rhomba, | rainbow |
|  |  | 165.22:3 | Rhomba, | rhombus |
|  |  | 165.22:5 | Trabezond ( | trapezium |
| celsis), also comprised the climactogram up which B and C may | 23 |  |  |  |
| fondly be imagined ascending and are suggestive of gentlemen's | 24 |  |  |  |
| spring modes, these modes carrying us back to the superimposed | 25 | 165.25:2 | modes, | mate |
| claylayers of eocene and pleastoseen formation and the gradual | 26 | 165.26:5 | pleastoseen | pleistocene |
| morphological changes in our body politic which Professor | 27 |  |  |  |
| Ebahi-Ahuri of Philadespoinis (Ill) - whose bluebutterbust I | 28 | 165.28:6 | bluebutterbust | best |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 165.28:6 | bluebutterbust | better |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| have just given his coupe de grass to - neatly names a boîte à | 29 |  |  |  |
| surprises. The boxes, if I may break the subject gently, are worth | 30 |  |  |  |
| about fourpence pourbox but I am inventing a more patent pro- | 31 | 165.31:3 | pourbox | per |
|  |  | 165.31:3 | pourbox | poorbox |
| cess, foolproof and pryperfect (I should like to ask that Shedlock | 32 |  |  |  |
| Homes person who is out for removing the roofs of our criminal | 33 |  |  |  |
| classics by what deductio ad domunum he hopes de tacto to detect | 34 |  |  |  |
| anything unless he happens of himself, movibile tectu, to have a | 35 |  |  |  |
| slade off) after which they can be reduced to a fragment of their | 36 | 165.36:1 | slade | slate |
| FW166 |  |  |  |  |
| true crust by even the youngest of Margees if she will take plase | 1 | 166.01:13 | plase | place |
|  |  | 166.01:13 | plase | please |
| to be seated and smile if I please. | 2 |  |  |  |
| Now there can be no question about it either that I having | 3 |  |  |  |
| done as much, have quite got the size of that demilitery young | 4 | 166.04:11 | demilitery | literate |
|  |  | 166.04:11 | demilitery | semiliterate |
| female (we will continue to call her Marge) whose types may be | 5 |  |  |  |
| met with in any public garden, wearing a very "dressy" affair, | 6 |  |  |  |
| known as an "ethel" of instep length and with a real fur, reduced | 7 | 166.07:4 | "ethel" | Lethe |
| to 3/9, and muffin cap to tone (they are "angelskin" this fall), | 8 |  |  |  |
| ostentatiously hemming apologetically over the shirtness of | 9 | 166.09:2 | hemming | hum |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

|  |  | 166.09:6 | shirtness | shortness |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| some "sweet" garment, when she is not sitting on all the free | 10 | 166.10:12 | free | three |
| benches avidously reading about "it" but ovidently on the look | 11 | 166.11:7 | ovidently | evidently |
| out for "him" or so "thrilled" about the best dressed dolly pram | 12 |  |  |  |
| and beautiful elbow competition or at the movies swallowing | 13 |  |  |  |
| sobs and blowing bixed mixcuits over "childe" chaplain's "latest" | 14 | 166.14:4 | bixed | mix |
|  |  | 166.14:5 | mixcuits | biscuit |
| or on the verge of the gutter with some bobbedhair brieffrocked | 15 |  |  |  |
| babyma's toddler (the Smythe-Smythes now keep TWO domes- | 16 |  |  |  |
| tics and aspire to THREE male ones, a shover, a butlegger and | 17 | 166.17:9 | shover, | chauffeur |
|  |  | 166.17:11 | butlegger | bootlegger |
|  |  | 166.17:11 | butlegger | butler |
| a sectary) held hostage at armslength, teaching His Infant | 18 | 166.18:2 | sectary) | secretary |
|  |  | 166.18:8::2 | His Infant Majesty | HIM |
| Majesty how to make waters worse. | 19 | 166.19:5 | waters | matter |
| (I am closely watching Master Pules, as I have regions to sus- | 20 | 166.20:10 | regions | reason |
| pect from my post that her "little man" is a secondary school- | 21 |  |  |  |
| teacher under the boards of education, a voted disciple of Infan- | 22 |  |  |  |
| tulus who is being utilised thus publicly by the seducente infanta | 23 |  |  |  |
| to conceal her own more mascular personality by flaunting | 24 | 166.24:6 | mascular | masculine |
|  |  | 166.24:6 | mascular | muscular |
| frivolish finery over men's inside clothes, for the femininny of | 25 | 166.25:9 | femininny | femininity |
| that totamulier will always lack the musculink of a verumvirum. | 26 | 166.26:7 | musculink | masculine |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| My solotions for the proper parturience of matres and the edu- | 27 | 166.27:2 | solotions | solution |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 166.27:8 | matres | matter |
|  |  | 166.27:8 | matres | mother |
| cation of micturious mites must stand over from the moment till | 28 |  |  |  |
| I tackle this tickler hussy for occupying my uttentions.) | 29 | 166.29:4 | tickler | particular |
|  |  | 166.29:9 | uttentions.) | attention |
| Margareena she's very fond of Burrus but, alick and alack! | 30 | 166.30:10 | alack! | alas |
| she velly fond of chee. (The important influence exercised on | 31 | 166.31:5 | chee. ( | cheese |
| everything by this eastasian import has not been till now fully | 32 |  |  |  |
| flavoured though we can comfortably taste it in this case. I shall | 33 |  |  |  |
| come back for a little more say farther on.) A cleopatrician in | 34 |  |  |  |
| her own right she at once complicates the position while Burrus | 35 |  |  |  |
| and Caseous are contending for her misstery by implicating her- | 36 | 166.36:7 | misstery | mastery |
|  |  | 166.36:7 | misstery | mystery |
| FW167 |  |  |  |  |
| self with an elusive Antonius, a wop who would appear to hug | 1 |  |  |  |
| a personal interest in refined chees of all chades at the same time | 2 | 167.02:6 | chees | cheese |
|  |  | 167.02:9 | chades | shade |
| as he wags an antomine art of being rude like the boor. This | 3 |  |  |  |
| Antonius-Burrus-Caseous grouptriad may be said to equate | 4 |  |  |  |
| the qualis equivalent with the older socalled talis on talis one | 5 |  |  |  |
| just as quantly as in the hyperchemical economantarchy the tan- | 6 | 167.06:3 | quantly | quaintly |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| tum ergons irruminate the quantum urge so that eggs is to whey | 7 | 167.07:2 | ergons | erg |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 167.07:3 | irruminate | illuminate |
|  |  | 167.07:9::8 | eggs is to whey as whay is to zeed | XYZ |
| as whay is to zeed like your golfchild's abe boob caddy. And this | 8 | 167.08:8 | golfchild's | godchild |
|  |  | 167.08:9::2 | abe boob caddy. | ABC |
| is why any simple philadolphus of a fool you like to dress, an | 9 |  |  |  |
| athemisthued lowtownian, exlegged phatrisight, may be awfully | 10 | 167.10:1 | athemisthued | atheist |
|  |  | 167.10:4 | phatrisight, | fratricide |
|  |  | 167.10:4 | phatrisight, | patricide |
| green to one side of him and fruitfully blue on the other which | 11 | 167.11:8 | fruitfully | frightfully |
| will not screen him however from appealing to my gropesarch- | 12 | 167.12:10.1 | gropesarching | great |
|  |  | 167.12:10 | gropesarching | search |
| ing eyes, through the strongholes of my acropoll, as a boosted | 13 | 167.13:5 | strongholes | hold |
|  |  | 167.13:8 | acropoll, | Acropolis |
| blasted bleating blatant bloaten blasphorus blesphorous idiot | 14 | 167.14:5 | blasphorus | blasphemous |
|  |  | 167.14:6 | blesphorous | blasphemous |
| who kennot tail a bomb from a painapple when he steals one | 15 | 167.15:3 | tail | tell |
|  |  | 167.15:8 | painapple | pineapple |
| and wannot psing his psalmen with the cong in our gregational | 16 | 167.16:5 | psalmen | sermon |
|  |  | 167.16:11 | gregational | congregational |
| pompoms with the canting crew. | 17 |  |  |  |
| No! Topsman to your Tarpeia! This thing, Mister Abby, is | 18 | 167.18:9 | Abby, | abbey |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| nefand. (And, taking off soutstuffs and alkalike matters, I hope | 19 | 167.19:3 | , taking | talk |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 167.19:5 | soutstuffs | suit |
|  |  | 167.19:7 | alkalike | alkaline |
| we can kill time to reach the salt because there's some forceglass | 20 | 167.20:12 | forceglass | class |
|  |  | 167.20:12 | forceglass | first |
| neutric assets bittering in the soldpewter for you to plump your | 21 | 167.21:1 | neutric | nitric |
|  |  | 167.21:2 | assets | acid |
|  |  | 167.21:3 | bittering | better |
|  |  | 167.21:6 | soldpewter | saltpetre |
| pottage in). The thundering legion has stormed Olymp that | 22 |  |  |  |
| it end. Twelve tabular times till now have I edicted it. Merus | 23 |  |  |  |
| Genius to Careous Caseous! Moriture, te salutat! My phemous | 24 | 167.24:9 | phemous | famous |
| themis race is run, so let Demoncracy take the highmost! (Abra- | 25 | 167.25:10 | highmost! ( | hindmost |
| ham Tripier. Those old diligences are quite out of date. Read | 26 |  |  |  |
| next answer). I'll beat you so lon. (Bigtempered. Why not take | 27 | 167.27:7 | lon. ( | long |
|  |  | 167.27:8 | . (Bigtempered. | badtempered |
| direct action. See previous reply). My unchanging Word is sacred. | 28 |  |  |  |
| The word is my Wife, to exponse and expound, to vend and to | 29 | 167.29:5 | Wife, | world |
| velnerate, and may the curlews crown our nuptias! Till Breath | 30 | 167.30:1 | velnerate, | venerate |
|  |  | 167.30:8 | nuptias! | nuptial |
|  |  | 167.30:10 | Breath | death |
| us depart! Wamen. Beware would you change with my years. Be | 31 | 167.31:2 | depart! | part |
|  |  | 167.31:3 | ! Wamen. | woman |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| as young as your grandmother! The ring man in the rong shop | 32 | 167.32:7 | ring | wrong |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| but the rite words by the rote order! Ubi lingua nuncupassit, ibi | 33 | 167.33:3 | rite | right |
|  |  | 167.33:3 | rite | write |
| fas! Adversus hostem semper sac! She that will not feel my ful- | 34 | 167.34:12.1 | fulmoon | fulmen |
| moon let her peel to thee as the hoyden and the impudent! That | 35 | 167.35:4 | peel | peal |
|  |  | 167.35:4 | peel | appeal |
| mon that hoth no moses in his sole nor is not awed by conquists | 36 | 167.36:8 | sole | soul |
|  |  | 167.36:14 | conquists | conquest |
| FW168 |  |  |  |  |
| of word's law, who never with humself was fed and leaves | 1 | 168.01:7 | humself | himself |
| his soil to lave his head, when his hope's in his highlows from | 2 | 168.02:4 | lave | leave |
|  |  | 168.02:6 | head, | heart |
|  |  | 168.02:12 | highlows | highland |
|  |  | 168.02:12 | highlows | land |
| whisking his woe, if he came to my preach, a proud pursebroken | 3 | 168.03:9 | preach, | beach |
| ranger, when the heavens were welling the spite of their spout, | 4 |  |  |  |
| to beg for a bite in our bark Noisdanger, would meself and Mac | 5 | 168.05:9 | Noisdanger, | noise |
|  |  | 168.05:11 | meself | myself |
| Jeffet, four-in-hand, foot him out? - ay! - were he my own | 6 |  |  |  |
| breastbrother, my doubled withd love and my singlebiassed hate, | 7 | 168.07:4 | withd | width |
| were we bread by the same fire and signed with the same salt, | 8 | 168.08:3 | bread | breed |
| had we tapped from the same master and robbed the same till, | 9 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| were we tucked in the one bed and bit by the one flea, homo- | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| gallant and hemycapnoise, bum and dingo, jack by churl, though | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $168.11: 7$ | , jack | cheek |
|  |  | $168.11: 9$ | churl, | jowl |
| it broke my heart to pray it, still I'd fear I'd hate to say! | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $168.12: 6$ | pray |  |
| 12. Sacer esto? | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |  |
| Answer: Semus sumus! | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.
7. Episode G for GILDA ( 27 pages, from 169 to 195)

| Full FW Text | FW Line | Complete <br> FW <br> Address | Joyce's "UnEnglish" | Possible Reading(s) (as suggested by Clive Hart) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FW169 |  |  |  |  |
| Shem is as short for Shemus as Jem is joky for Jacob. A few | 1 |  |  |  |
| toughnecks are still getatable who pretend that aboriginally he | 2 |  |  |  |
| was of respectable stemming (he was an outlex between the lines | 3 | 169.03:8 | outlex | outlaw |
|  |  | 169.03:8 | outlex | outlet |
| of Ragonar Blaubarb and Horrild Hairwire and an inlaw to Capt. | 4 | 169.04:5 | Horrild | horrid |
| the Hon. and Rev. Mr Bbyrdwood de Trop Blogg was among | 5 | 169.05:6 | Bbyrdwood | bird |
| his most distant connections) but every honest to goodness man | 6 |  |  |  |
| in the land of the space of today knows that his back life will | 7 |  |  |  |
| not stand being written about in black and white. Putting truth | 8 | 169.08:11 | truth | two |
| and untruth together a shot may be made at what this hybrid | 9 | 169.09:2 | untruth | two |
| actually was like to look at. | 10 |  |  |  |
| Shem's bodily getup, it seems, included an adze of a skull, an | 11 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| eight of a larkseye, the whoel of a nose, one numb arm up a | 12 | 169.12:6 | whoel | whole |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sleeve, fortytwo hairs off his uncrown, eighteen to his mock lip, | 13 |  |  |  |
| a trio of barbels from his megageg chin (sowman's son), the | 14 |  |  |  |
| wrong shoulder higher than the right, all ears, an artificial | 15 |  |  |  |
| tongue with a natural curl, not a foot to stand on, a handful of | 16 |  |  |  |
| thumbs, a blind stomach, a deaf heart, a loose liver, two fifths of | 17 |  |  |  |
| two buttocks, one gleetsteen avoirdupoider for him, a manroot | 18 | 169.18:4 | gleetsteen | stone |
| of all evil, a salmonkelt's thinskin, eelsblood in his cold toes, a | 19 |  |  |  |
| bladder tristended, so much so that young Master Shemmy on | 20 | 169.20:2 | tristended, | distend |
| his very first debouch at the very dawn of protohistory seeing | 21 | 169.21:4 | debouch | debauch |
| himself such and such, when playing with thistlewords in their | 22 |  |  |  |
| garden nursery, Griefotrofio, at Phig Streat III Shuvlin, Old | 23 | 169.23:5 | Phig | fig |
|  | , | 169.23:6 | Streat | street |
|  |  | 169.23:8 | Shuvlin, | Dublin |
| Hoeland, (would we go back there now for sounds, pillings and | 24 | 169.24:1 | Hoeland, ( | Ireland |
|  |  | 169.24:9 | sounds, | pound |
|  |  | 169.24:10 | , pillings | shilling |
| FW170 |  |  |  |  |
| sense? would we now for annas and annas? would we for full- | 1 | 170.01:1 | sense? | penny |
|  |  | 170.01:12::4 | fullscore eight and a liretta | 29 |
| score eight and a liretta? for twelve blocks one bob? for four tes- | 2 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| ters one groat? not for a dinar! not for jo!) dictited to of all his | 3 | 170.03:7 | dinar! | deener |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 170.03:11 | !) dictited | dictate |
| little brothron and sweestureens the first riddle of the universe: | 4 | 170.04:2 | brothron | brother |
|  |  | 170.04:4 | sweestureens | sister |
|  |  | 170.04:4 | sweestureens | sweet |
| asking, when is a man not a man?: telling them take their time, | 5 |  |  |  |
| yungfries, and wait till the tide stops (for from the first his day | 6 | 170.06:1 | , yungfries, | young |
| was a fortnight) and offering the prize of a bittersweet crab, a | 7 |  |  |  |
| little present from the past, for their copper age was yet un- | 8 |  |  |  |
| minted, to the winner. One said when the heavens are quakers, | 9 |  |  |  |
| a second said when Bohemeand lips, a third said when he, no, | 10 |  |  |  |
| when hold hard a jiffy, when he is a gnawstick and detarmined | 11 | 170.11:9.10 | a gnawstick | agnostic |
|  | , | 170.11:12 | detarmined | determine |
| to, the next one said when the angel of death kicks the bucket | 12 |  |  |  |
| of life, still another said when the wine's at witsends, and still | 13 | 170.13:10 | witsends, | Whitsun |
| another when lovely wooman stoops to conk him, one of the | 14 | 170.14:4 | wooman | woman |
|  |  | 170.14:7.8 | conk him, | conquer |
| littliest said me, me, Sem, when pappa papared the harbour, one | 15 | 170.15:8 | papared | paper |
|  |  | 170.15:10 | harbour, | parlour |
| of the wittiest said, when he yeat ye abblokooken and he zmear | 16 | 170.16:9 | abblokooken | apple |
|  |  | 170.16:9 | abblokooken | cake |
|  |  | 170.16:9 | abblokooken | cook |
|  |  | 170.16:12 | zmear | smear |

Literature Press $^{\text {Lent }}$

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| hezelf zo zhooken, still one said when you are old I'm grey fall | 17 | 170.17:1 | hezelf | himself |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 170.17:3 | zhooken, | sick |
| full wi sleep, and still another when wee deader walkner, and | 18 | 170.18:10 | walkner, | awaken |
| another when he is just only after having being semisized, an- | 19 | 170.19:10 | semisized, | circumcise |
| other when yea, he hath no mananas, and one when dose pigs | 20 | 170.20:7 | mananas, | banana |
| they begin now that they will flies up intil the looft. All were | 21 | 170.21:11 | looft. | loft |
| wrong, so Shem himself, the doctator, took the cake, the correct | 22 | 170.22:6 | doctator, | dictator |
|  |  | 170.22:6 | doctator, | doctor |
| solution being - all give it up? -; when he is a - yours till | 23 |  |  |  |
| the rending of the rocks, - Sham. | 24 |  |  |  |
| Shem was a sham and a low sham and his lowness creeped out | 25 |  |  |  |
| first via foodstuffs. So low was he that he preferred Gibsen's tea- | 26 |  |  |  |
| time salmon tinned, as inexpensive as pleasing, to the plumpest | 27 |  |  |  |
| roeheavy lax or the friskiest parr or smolt troutlet that ever was | 28 |  |  |  |
| gaffed between Leixlip and Island Bridge and many was the time | 29 |  |  |  |
| he repeated in his botulism that no junglegrown pineapple ever | 30 | 170.30:5 | botulism | bottle |
| smacked like the whoppers you shook out of Ananias' cans, | 31 |  |  |  |
| Findlater and Gladstone's, Corner House, Englend. None of | 32 |  |  |  |
| your inchthick blueblooded Balaclava fried-at-belief-stakes or | 33 | 170.33:6 | fried-at-belief-stakes | beefsteak |
|  |  | 170.33:6 | fried-at-belief-stakes | steak |
| juicejelly legs of the Grex's molten mutton or greasilygristly | 34 |  |  |  |
| grunters' goupons or slice upon slab of luscious goosebosom | 35 | 170.35:2 | goupons | coupon |
| - |  | 170.35:9 | goosebosom | gooseberry |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| with lump after load of plumpudding stuffing all aswim in a | 36 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| FW171 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | beef |
| swamp of bogoakgravy for that greekenhearted yude! Rosbif of | $\mathbf{1}$ | $171.01: 8$ | ! Rosbif | roast |
|  |  | $171.01: 8$ | ! Rosbif |  |
| Old Zealand! he could not attouch it. See what happens when | 2 |  |  | vegetarian |
| your somatophage merman takes his fancy to our virgitarian | 3 | $171.03: 9$ | virgitarian | himself |
| swan? He even ran away with hunself and became a farsoonerite, | 4 | $171.04: 7$ | hunself |  |
| saying he would far sooner muddle through the hash of lentils | $\mathbf{5}$ |  |  | Ireland |
| in Europe than meddle with Irrland's split little pea. Once when | 6 | $171.06: 6$ | Irrland's | citron |
| among those rebels in a state of hopelessly helpless intoxication | 7 |  |  | sit |
| the piscivore strove to lift a czitround peel to either nostril, hic- | 8 | $171.08: 7$ | czitround | habit |
|  |  | $171.08: 7$ | czitround | cock |
| cupping, apparently impromptued by the hibat he had with his | $\mathbf{9}$ | $171.09: 6$ | hibat | cocoa |
| glottal stop, that he kukkakould flowrish for ever by the smell, | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $171.10: 5$ | kukkakould | KKK |
|  |  | $171.10: 5$ | kukkakould | flourish |
|  |  | $171.10: 5$ | kukkakould | flower |
|  |  | $171.10: 6$ | flowrish | citron |
|  |  | citron |  |  |
| as the czitr, as the kcedron, like a scedar, of the founts, on moun- | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $171.11: 3$ | czitr, | lemon |
|  |  | $171.11: 6$ | kcedron, |  |
| tains, with limon on, of Lebanon. O! the lowness of him was | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $171.12: 3$ | limon |  |
| beneath all up to that sunk to! No likedbylike firewater or first- | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| served firstshot or gulletburn gin or honest brewbarrett beer either. | 14 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O dear no! Instead the tragic jester sobbed himself wheywhing- | 15 |  |  |  |
| ingly sick of life on some sort of a rhubarbarous maundarin yella- | 16 | 171.16:11 | maundarin | mandarin |
|  |  | 171.16:12.1 | yellagreen | yellow |
| green funkleblue windigut diodying applejack squeezed from | 17 |  |  |  |
| sour grapefruice and, to hear him twixt his sedimental cupslips | 18 | 171.18:2 | grapefruice | fruit |
|  |  | 171.18:2 | grapefruice | juice |
|  |  | 171.18:9 | sedimental | sentimental |
| when he had gulfed down mmmmuch too mmmmany gourds of | 19 |  |  |  |
| it retching off to almost as low withswillers, who always knew | 20 |  |  |  |
| notwithstanding when they had had enough and were rightly | 21 |  |  |  |
| indignant at the wretch's hospitality when they found to their | 22 |  |  |  |
| horror they could not carry another drop, it came straight from | 23 |  |  |  |
| the noble white fat, jo, openwide sat, jo, jo, her why hide that, | 24 |  |  |  |
| jo jo jo, the winevat, of the most serene magyansty az archdio- | 25 | 171.25:10 | magyansty | majesty |
|  |  | 171.25:12.1 | archdiochesse, | archduchess |
|  |  | 171.25:12 | archdiochesse, | duchess |
| chesse, if she is a duck, she's a douches, and when she has a | 26 | 171.26:6 | duck, | duke |
|  |  | 171.26:9 | douches, | duchess |
| feherbour snot her fault, now is it? artstouchups, funny you're | 27 | 171.27:1 | feherbour | fever |
|  |  | 171.27:8 | ? artstouchups, | archduchess |
|  |  | 171.27:8 | ? artstouchups, | duchess |
| , |  | 171.27:8 | ? artstouchups, | star |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 171.27:9 | , funny | fanny |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| grinning at, fancy you're in her yet, Fanny Urinia. | 28 | 171.28:3 | , fancy | fanny |
|  |  | 171.28:9 | Urinia. \# | urine |
| Aint that swell, hey? Peamengro! Talk about lowness! Any | 29 |  |  |  |
| dog's quantity of it visibly oozed out thickly from this dirty | 30 | 171.30:1 | $\mathrm{dog}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | God |
| little blacking beetle for the very fourth snap the Tulloch-Turn- | 31 |  |  |  |
| bull girl with her coldblood kodak shotted the as yet unre- | 32 |  |  |  |
| muneranded national apostate, who was cowardly gun and camera | 33 |  |  |  |
| shy, taking what he fondly thought was a short cut to Caer Fere, | 34 | 171.34:13 | Fere, | fair |
| Soak Amerigas, vias the shipsteam Pridewin, after having buried | 35 | 171.35:1 | , Soak | south |
|  |  | 171.35:5 | shipsteam | slipstream |
|  |  | 171.35:5 | shipsteam | stream |
| a hatchet not so long before, by the wrong goods exeunt, num- | 36 | 171.36:12 | exeunt, | exit |
| FW172 |  |  |  |  |
| mer desh to tren, into Patatapapaveri's, fruiterers and musical | 1 | 172.01:4 | tren, | ten |
| florists, with his Ciaho, chavi! Sar shin, shillipen? she knew the | 2 |  |  |  |
| vice out of bridewell was a bad fast man by his walk on the | 3 |  |  |  |
| spot. | 4 |  |  |  |
| [Johns is a different butcher's. Next place you are up town pay | 5 | 172.05:7 | place | time |
| him a visit. Or better still, come tobuy. You will enjoy cattlemen's | 6 | 172.06:8 | tobuy. | today |
| spring meat. Johns is now quite divorced from baking. Fattens, | 7 | 172.07:2 | meat. | mate |
| kills, flays, hangs, draws, quarters and pieces. Feel his lambs! Ex! | 8 | 172.08:8 | . Feel | feed |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Feel how sheap! Exex! His liver too is great value, a spatiality! | 9 | 172.09:1 | ! Feel | feed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 172.09:3 | sheap! | cheap |
|  |  | 172.09:3 | sheap! | sheep |
|  |  | 172.09:12 | spatiality! | speciality |
| Exexex! COMMUNICATED.] | 10 |  |  |  |
| Around that time, moravar, one generally, for luvvomony | 11 | 172.11:4 | , moravar, | moreover |
|  |  | 172.11:8 | luvvomony | love |
|  |  | 172.11:8 | luvvomony | money |
| hoped or at any rate suspected among morticians that he would | 12 |  |  |  |
| early turn out badly, develop hereditary pulmonary T.B., and | 13 |  |  |  |
| do for himself one dandy time, nay, of a pelting night blanketed | 14 |  |  |  |
| creditors, hearing a coarse song and splash off Eden Quay sighed | 15 |  |  |  |
| and rolled over, sure all was up, but, though he fell heavily and | 16 |  |  |  |
| locally into debit, not even then could such an antinomian be | 17 | 172.17:3 | debit, | debt |
| true to type. He would not put fire to his cerebrum; he would | 18 |  |  |  |
| not throw himself in Liffey; he would not explaud himself with | 19 | 172.19:9 | explaud | explode |
| pneumantics; he refused to saffrocake himself with a sod. With | 20 | 172.20:5 | saffrocake | saffron |
|  |  | 172.20:5 | saffrocake | suffocate |
| the foreign devil's leave the fraid born fraud diddled even death. | 21 | 172.21:6 | fraid | afraid |
| Anzi, cabled (but shaking the worth out of his maulth: Guarda- | 22 | 172.22:6 | worth | word |
|  |  | 172.22:10 | maulth: | mouth |
| costa leporello? Szasas Kraicz!) from his Nearapoblican asylum | 23 | 172.23:7 | Nearapoblican | Neapolitan |
|  |  | 172.23:7 | Nearapoblican | republican |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| to his jonathan for a brother: Here tokay, gone tomory, we're | 24 | 172.24:8 | tokay, | today |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 172.24:10 | tomory, | tomorrow |
| spluched, do something, Fireless. And had answer: Inconvenient, | 25 | 172.25:1 | spluched, | splash |
|  |  | 172.25:4 | , Fireless. | wireless |
| David. | 26 |  |  |  |
| You see, chaps, it will trickle out, freaksily of course, but the | 27 |  |  |  |
| tom and the shorty of it is: he was in his bardic memory low. | 28 | 172.28:1 | tom | long |
| All the time he kept on treasuring with condign satisfaction each | 29 |  |  |  |
| and every crumb of trektalk, covetous of his neighbour's word, | 30 | 172.30:10 | word, | wife |
| and if ever, during a Munda conversazione commoted in the | 31 | 172.31:7 | commoted | commit |
| nation's interest, delicate tippits were thrown out to him touch- | 32 | 172.32:4 | tippits | bit |
|  |  | 172.32:4 | tippits | titbit |
|  |  | 172.32:10.1 | touching | snigger |
| ing his evil courses by some wellwishers, vainly pleading by | 33 |  |  |  |
| scriptural arguments with the opprobrious papist about trying | 34 |  |  |  |
| to brace up for the kidos of the thing, Scally wag, and be a men | 35 | 172.35:10.11 | , Scally wag, | scallywag |
| instead of a dem scrounger, dish it all, such as: Pray, what is | 36 | 172.36:6 | , dish | dash |
|  |  | 172.36:6 | , dish | damn |
| FW173 |  |  |  |  |
| the meaning, sousy, of that continental expression, if you ever | 1 | 173.01:3 | , sousy, | sir |
| came acrux it, we think it is a word transpiciously like canaille?: | 2 | 173.02:2 | acrux | across |
|  |  | 173.02:10 | transpiciously | conspicuously |

Contemporary
Literature Press $^{\text {Iten }}$

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| or: Did you anywhere, kennel, on your gullible's travels or | 3 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| during your rural troubadouring, happen to stumble upon a | 4 |  |  |  |
| certain gay young nobleman whimpering to the name of Low | 5 |  |  |  |
| Swine who always addresses women out of the one comer of | 6 |  |  |  |
| his mouth, lives on loans and is furtivefree yours of age? with- | 7 | 173.07:8 | furtivefree | thirtythree |
|  |  | 173.07:8 | furtivefree | 33 |
|  |  | 173.07:9 | yours | year |
| out one sigh of haste like the supreme prig he was, and not a bit | 8 | 173.08:9 | prig | pig |
| sorry, he would pull a vacant landlubber's face, root with ear- | 9 | 173.09:11.2 | earwaker's | earwig |
| waker's pensile in the outer of his lauscher and then, lisping, | 10 | 173.10:2 | pensile | pencil |
|  |  | 173.10:2 | pensile | penis |
| the prattlepate parnella, to kill time, and swatting his deadbest | 11 |  |  |  |
| to think what under the canopies of Jansens Chrest would any | 12 |  |  |  |
| decent son of an Albiogenselman who had bin to an university | 13 | 173.13:5 | Albiogenselman | gentleman |
| think, let a lent hit a hint and begin to tell all the intelligentsia | 14 |  |  |  |
| admitted to that tamileasy samtalaisy conclamazzione (since, still | 15 |  |  |  |
| and before physicians, lawyers merchant, belfry pollititians, agri- | 16 | 173.16:7 | pollititians, | politician |
|  |  | 173.16:8.1 | , agricolous | agricultural |
|  |  | 173.16:8.1 | , agricolous | colour |
| colous manufraudurers, sacrestanes of the Pure River Society, | 17 | 173.17:2 | manufraudurers, | manufacturer |
|  |  | 173.17:3 | , sacrestanes | sacristan |
|  |  | 173.17:3 | , sacrestanes | stone |
| philanthropicks lodging on as many boards round the panesthetic | 18 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| at the same time as possible) the whole lifelong swrine story of | 19 | 173.19:10 | swrine | shrine |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 173.19:10 | swrine | swine |
| his entire low cornaille existence, abusing his deceased ancestors | 20 |  |  |  |
| wherever the sods were and one moment tarabooming great | 21 |  |  |  |
| blunderguns (poh!) about his farfamed fine Poppamore, Mr | 22 |  |  |  |
| Humhum, whom history, climate and entertainment made the | 23 |  |  |  |
| first of his sept and always up to debt, though Eavens ears ow | 24 | 173.24:11 | Eavens | heaven |
| many fines he faces, and another moment visanvrerssas, cruach- | 25 | 173.25:8 | visanvrerssas, | verse |
|  |  | 173.25:8 | visanvrerssas, | viceversa |
|  |  | 173.25:9.1 | , cruaching | crack |
| ing three jeers (pah!) for his rotten little ghost of a Peppybeg, | 26 | 173.26:3 | jeers ( | cheer |
|  |  | 173.26:11 | Peppybeg, | bag |
|  |  | 173.26:11 | Peppybeg, | рара |
|  |  | 173.26:11 | Peppybeg, | pepper |
| Mr Himmyshimmy, a blighty, a reeky, a lighty, a scrapy, a bab- | 27 |  |  |  |
| bly, a ninny, dirty seventh among thieves and always bottom | 28 | 173.28:4.5 | , dirty seventh | 37 |
| sawyer, till nowan knowed how howmely howme could be, giv- | 29 | 173.29:3 | nowan | no-one |
|  |  | 173.29:5 | howmely | homely |
|  |  | 173.29:6 | howme | home |
| ing unsolicited testimony on behalf of the absent, as glib as eaves- | 30 |  |  |  |
| water to those present (who meanwhile, with increasing lack of | 31 |  |  |  |
| interest in his semantics, allowed various subconscious smickers | 32 |  |  |  |
| to drivel slowly across their fichers), unconsciously explaining, | 33 | 173.33:6 | fichers), | feature |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| for inkstands, with a meticulosity bordering on the insane, the | 34 | 173.34:2 | inkstands, | instance |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| various meanings of all the different foreign parts of speech he | 35 |  |  |  |
| misused and cuttlefishing every lie unshrinkable about all the | 36 | 173.36:6 | unshrinkable | thinkable |
|  |  | 173.36:6 | unshrinkable | unthinkable |
| FW174 |  |  |  |  |
| other people in the story, leaving out, of course, foreconsciously, | 1 |  |  |  |
| the simple worf and plague and poison they had cornered him | 2 | 174.02:3 | Worf | warp |
|  |  | 174.02:5 | plague | plaid |
| about until there was not a snoozer among them but was utterly | 3 |  |  |  |
| undeceived in the heel of the reel by the recital of the rigmarole. | 4 |  |  |  |
| He went without saying that the cull disliked anything anyway | 5 |  |  |  |
| approaching a plain straightforward standup or knockdown row | 6 |  |  |  |
| and, as often as he was called in to umpire any octagonal argu- | 7 |  |  |  |
| ment among slangwhangers, the accomplished washout always | 8 |  |  |  |
| used to rub shoulders with the last speaker and clasp shakers (the | 9 | 174.09:11 | shakers ( | hand |
| handtouch which is speech without words) and agree to every | 10 |  |  |  |
| word as soon as half uttered, command me!, your servant, good, | 11 |  |  |  |
| I revere you, how, my seer? be drinking that! quite truth, grati- | 12 | 174.12:6 | seer? | sire |
| as, I'm yoush, see wha'm hearing?, also goods, please it, me | 13 |  |  |  |
| sure?, be filling this!, quiso, you said it, apasafello, muchas | 14 |  |  |  |
| grassyass, is there firing-on-me?, is their girlic-on-you?, to your | 15 | 174.15:7 | girlic-on-you?, | garlic |
|  |  | 174.15:7 | girlic-on-you?, | Gaelic |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| good self, your sulphur, and then at once focuss his whole | 16 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| unbalanced attention upon the next octagonist who managed to | 17 |  |  |  |
| catch a listener's eye, asking and imploring him out of his | 18 |  |  |  |
| piteous onewinker, (hemoptysia diadumenos) whether there was | 19 |  |  |  |
| anything in the world he could do to please him and to overflow | 20 |  |  |  |
| his tumbletantaliser for him yet once more. | 21 |  |  |  |
| One hailcannon night (for his departure was attended by a | 22 | 174.22:2 | hailcannon | kalekannon |
| heavy downpour) as very recently as some thousand rains ago he | 23 | 174.23:9 | rains | reign |
| was therefore treated with what closely resembled parsonal viol- | 24 | 174.24:8 | parsonal | personal |
| ence, being soggert all unsuspectingly through the deserted village | 25 | 174.25:3 | soggert | soccer |
| of Tumblin-on-the-Leafy from Mr Vanhomrigh's house at 81 bis | 26 | 174.26:2 | Tumblin-on-the-Leafy | Dublin |
|  |  | 174.26:2 | Tumblin-on-the-Leafy | Liffey |
| Mabbot's Mall as far as Green Patch beyond the brickfields of | 27 |  |  |  |
| Salmon Pool by rival teams of slowspiers counter quicklimers | 28 |  |  |  |
| who finally, as rahilly they had been deteened out rawther lae- | 29 | 174.29:4 | rahilly | really |
|  |  | 174.29:8 | deteened | detain |
|  |  | 174.29:10 | rawther | rather |
|  |  | 174.29:11.1 | laetich, | latish |
| tich, thought, busnis hits busnis, they had better be streaking for | 30 | 174.30:3 | , busnis | business |
|  |  | 174.30:5 | busnis, | business |
| home after their Auborne-to-Auborne, with thanks for the pleasant | 31 | 174.31:4 | Auborne-to-Auborne, | auburn |
|  |  | 174.31:4 | Auborne-to-Auborne, | auburn |
| evening, one and all disgustedly, instead of ruggering him back, | 32 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| and awake, reconciled (though they were as jealous as could be | 33 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| cullions about all the truffles they had brought on him) to a | 34 | $174.34: 5$ | truffles | trifle |
| friendship, fast and furious, which merely arose out of the noxious | 35 |  |  |  |
| pervert's perfect lowness. Again there was a hope that people, | 36 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| looking on him with the contemp of the contempibles, after | 1 |  |  |  |
| first gaving him a roll in the dirt, might pity and forgive him, if | 2 |  |  |  |
| properly deloused, but the pleb was born a Quicklow and sank | 3 |  |  |  |
| alowing till he stank out of sight. | 4 | $175.04: 4$ | stank |  |
| All Saints beat Belial! Mickil Goals to Nichil! Notpossible! | 5 |  |  |  |
| Already? | 6 |  |  | pauper |
| In Nowhere has yet the Whole World taken part of himself for his | 7 |  | emperor |  |
| Wife; | 8 |  | arse |  |
| By Nowhere have Poorparents been sentenced to Worms, Blood and | $\mathbf{9}$ | $175.09: 4$ | Poorparents |  |
| Thunder for Life | 10 |  |  | Saxon |
| Not yet has the Emp from Corpsica forced the Arth out of Engleterre; | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $175.11: 5$ | Emp | Jute |
|  |  | $175.11: 10$ | Arth | world |
| Not yet have the Sachsen and Judder on the Mound of a Word made | 12 | $175.12: 5$ | Sachsen |  |
|  |  | $175.12: 7$ | Judder |  |
|  |  | $175.12: 13$ | Word |  |
| Warre; | 13 |  |  |  |
| Not yet Witchywithcy of Wench struck Fire of his Heath from on | 14 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Hoath; | 15 | 175.15:1 | Hoath; \# | Howth |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Not yet his Arcobaleine forespoken Peacepeace upon Oath; | 16 |  |  |  |
| Cleftfoot from Hempal must tumpel, Blamefool Gardener's bound to | 17 | 175.17:3 | Hempal | heaven |
|  |  | 175.17:5 | tumpel, | tumble |
| fall; | 18 |  |  |  |
| Broken Eggs will poursuive bitten Apples for where theirs is Will | 19 |  |  |  |
| there's his Wall; | 20 | 175.20:3 | Wall; \# | way |
| But the Mountstill frowns on the Millstream while their Madsons | 21 |  |  |  |
| leap his Bier | 22 |  |  |  |
| And her Rillstrill liffs to His Murkesty all her daft Daughters laff | 23 | 175.23:4 | liffs | laugh |
|  |  | 175.23:7 | Murkesty | majesty |
|  |  | 175.23:12 | laff | laugh |
| in her Ear. | 24 |  |  |  |
| Till the four Shores of deff Tory Island let the douze dumm Eire- | 25 | 175.25:6 | deff | deaf |
|  |  | 175.25:12 | dumm | dumb |
|  |  | 175.25:13.1 | Eirewhiggs | earwig |
| whiggs raille! | 26 |  |  |  |
| Hirp! Hirp! for their Missed Understandings! chirps the Ballat of | 27 | 175.27:5.6 | Missed Understandings! | misunderstanding |
|  |  | 175.27:9 | Ballat | ballad |
| Perce-Oreille. | 28 |  |  |  |
| O fortunous casualitas! Lefty takes the cherubcake while | 29 | 175.29:2 | fortunous | felix |
|  |  | 175.29:3 | casualitas! | culpa |
| Rights cloves his hoof. Darkies never done tug that coon out to | 30 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| play non-excretory, anti-sexuous, misoxenetic, gaasy pure, flesh | 31 | 175.31:4 | , misoxenetic, | misogyny |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 175.31:5 | , gaasy | gassy |
| and blood games, written and composed and sung and danced | 32 |  |  |  |
| by Niscemus Nemon, same as piccaninnies play all day, those | 33 |  |  |  |
| old (none of your honeys and rubbers!) games for fun and ele- | 34 |  |  |  |
| ment we used to play with Dina and old Joe kicking her behind | 35 |  |  |  |
| and before and the yellow girl kicking him behind old Joe, | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW176 |  |  |  |  |
| games like Thom Thom the Thonderman, Put the Wind up the | 1 | 176.01:6 | Thonderman, | thunder |
| Peeler, Hat in the Ring, Prisson your Pritchards and Play Withers | 2 | 176.02:6 | , Prisson | piss |
|  |  | 176.02:8 | Pritchards | breeches |
|  |  | 176.02:11.1 | Withers Team, | steam |
| Team, Mikel on the Luckypig, Nickel in the Slot, Sheila Harnett and | 3 |  |  |  |
| her Cow, Adam and Ell, Humble Bumble, Moggie's on the Wall, | 4 | 176.04:7 | Bumble, | fumble |
| Twos and Threes, American Jump, Fox Come out of your Den, | 5 |  |  |  |
| Broken Bottles, Writing a Letter to Punch, Tiptop is a Sweetstore, | 6 |  |  |  |
| Henressy Crump Expolled, Postman's Knock, Are We Fairlys Rep- | 7 | 176.07:3 | Expolled, | expel |
|  |  | 176.07:8 | Fairlys | fairy |
| resented?, Solomon Silent reading, Appletree Bearstone, I know a | 8 | 176.08:6 | Bearstone, | peartree |
|  |  | 176.08:6 | Bearstone, | tree |
| Washerwoman, Hospitals, As I was Walking, There is Oneyone's | 9 |  |  |  |
| House in Dreamcolohour, Battle of Waterloo, Colours, Eggs in the | 10 | 176.10:3 | Dreamcolohour, | colour |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Bush, Habberdasherisher, Telling your Dreams, What's the Time, | 11 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nap, Ducking Mammy, Last Man Standing, Heali Baboon and the | 12 | 176.12:3 | Mammy, | mummy |
|  |  | 176.12:7 | , Heali | holy |
| Forky Theagues, Fickleyes and Futilears, Handmarried but once in | 13 | 176.13:1 | Forky | forty |
|  |  | 176.13:2 | Theagues, | thief |
|  |  | 176.13:5 | Futilears, | fusilier |
| my Life and I'll never commit such a Sin agin, Zip Cooney Candy, | 14 | 176.14:9 | Sin | thing |
| Turkey in the Straw, This is the Way we sow the Seed of a long and | 15 |  |  |  |
| lusty Morning, Hops of Fun at Miliken's Make, I seen the Tooth- | 16 | 176.16:3 | , Hops | lot |
|  |  | 176.16:8 | Make, | wake |
| brush with Pat Farrel, Here's the Fat to graze the Priest's Boots, | 17 | 176.17:9 | graze | grease |
| When his Steam was like a Raimbrandt round Mac Garvey. | 18 | 176.18:3 | Steam | scheme |
|  |  | 176.18:7 | Raimbrandt | rainbow |
|  |  | 176.18:7 | Raimbrandt | rhombus |
|  |  | 176.18:7 | Raimbrandt | rumba |
|  |  | 176.18:10 | Garvey. \# | garden |
| Now it is notoriously known how on that surprisingly bludgeony | 19 |  |  |  |
| Unity Sunday when the grand germogall allstar bout was harrily | 20 | 176.20:6 | germogall | general |
|  |  | 176.20:6 | germogall | German |
| the rage between our weltingtoms extraordinary and our petty- | 21 |  |  |  |
| thicks the marshalaisy and Irish eyes of welcome were smiling | 22 | 176.22:3 | marshalaisy | easy |
| daggers down their backs, when the roth, vice and blause met the | 23 | 176.23:7 | roth, | red |
|  |  | 176.23:8 | , vice | white |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 176.23:10 | blause | blue |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| noyr blank and rogues and the grim white and cold bet the black | 24 | 176.24:1 | noyr | black |
|  |  | 176.24:4 | rogues | red |
|  |  | 176.24:7 | grim | green |
|  |  | 176.24:10 | cold | gold |
|  |  | 176.24:11 | bet | meet |
| fighting tans, categorically unimperatived by the maxims, a rank | 25 |  |  |  |
| funk getting the better of him, the scut in a bad fit of pyjamas | 26 |  |  |  |
| fled like a leveret for his bare lives, to Talviland, ahone ahaza, pur- | 27 | 176.27:11 | , ahone | ochone |
| sued by the scented curses of all the village belles and, without | 28 | 176.28:4 | scented | saint |
| having struck one blow, (pig stole on him was lust he lagging it | 29 | 176.29:5.6 | , (pig stole | pigsty |
|  |  | 176.29:6 | stole | sty |
|  |  | 176.29:10.11 | lust he | lusty |
| was becaused dust he shook) kuskykorked himself up tight in | 30 | 176.30:6 | ) kuskykorked | cask |
|  |  | 176.30:6 | ) kuskykorked | cork |
|  |  | 176.30:6 | ) kuskykorked | ККК |
| his inkbattle house, badly the worse for boosegas, there to stay | 31 | 176.31:2 | inkbattle | bottle |
| in afar for the life, where, as there was not a moment to be lost, | 32 |  |  |  |
| after he had boxed around with his fortepiano till he was whole | 33 |  |  |  |
| bach bamp him and bump him blues, he collapsed carefully under | 34 | 176.34:2 | bamp | vamp |
| a bedtick from Schwitzer's, his face enveloped into a dead war- | 35 | 176.35:2 | bedtick | buttock |
| rior's telemac, with a lullobaw's somnbomnet and a whotwater- | 36 | 176.36:6 | somnbomnet | bonnet |
|  |  | 176.36:6 | somnbomnet | somebody |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 176.36:6 | somnbomnet | sunbonnet |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 176.36:9.1 | whotwaterwottle | bottle |
| FW177 |  |  |  |  |
| wottle at his feet to stoke his energy of waiting, moaning feebly, | 1 |  |  |  |
| in monkmarian monotheme, but tarned long and then a nation | 2 | 177.02:2 | monkmarian | maid |
|  |  | 177.02:5 | tarned | darn |
| louder, while engaged in swallowing from a large ampullar, that | 3 |  |  |  |
| his pawdry's purgatory was more than a nigger bloke could bear, | 4 | 177.04:8.9 | nigger bloke | knickerbockers |
| hemiparalysed by the tong warfare and all the shemozzle, (Daily | 5 | 177.05:4 | tong | tongue |
|  |  | 177.05:10 | , (Daily | hail |
|  |  | 177.05:10 | , (Daily | holy |
| Maily, fullup Lace! Holy Maly, Mothelup Joss!) his cheeks and | 6 | 177.06:3 | Lace! | grace |
|  |  | 177.06:6 | , Mothelup | mother |
|  |  | 177.06:7 | Joss!) | God |
| trousers changing colour every time a gat croaked. | 7 | 177.07:7 | gat | cat |
| How is that for low, laities and gentlenuns? Why, dog of the | 8 | 177.08:6 | , laities | lady |
|  |  | 177.08:8 | gentlenuns? | gentleman |
|  |  | 177.08:10 | , dog | God |
| Crostiguns, whole continents rang with this Kairokorran low- | 9 | 177.09:1 | Crostiguns, | Christian |
|  |  | 177.09:7 | Kairokorran | care |
|  |  | 177.09:7 | Kairokorran | Koran |
|  |  | 177.09:7 | Kairokorran | KKK |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| ness! Sheols of houris in chems upon divans, (revolted stellas | 10 | 177.10:2 | ! Sheols | shoal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 177.10:9 | , (revolted | revolve |
| vespertine vesamong them) at a bare (O!) mention of the scaly | 11 |  |  |  |
| rybald exclaimed: Poisse! | 12 | 177.12:1 | rybald | ribald |
|  |  | 177.12:3 | : Poisse! \# | poison |
| But would anyone, short of a madhouse, believe it? Neither of | 13 |  |  |  |
| those clean little cherubum, Nero or Nobookisonester himself, | 14 | 177.14:7 | Nobookisonester | honester |
| ever nursed such a spoiled opinion of his monstrous marvellosity | 15 |  |  |  |
| as did this mental and moral defective (here perhaps at the | 16 |  |  |  |
| vanessance of his lownest) who was known to grognt rather than | 17 | 177.17:1 | vanessance | vanish |
|  |  | 177.17:9 | grognt | groan |
| gunnard upon one occasion, while drinking heavily of spirits to | 18 |  |  |  |
| that interlocutor a latere and private privysuckatary he used to | 19 | 177.19:7 | privysuckatary | privatesecretary |
|  |  | 177.19:7 | privysuckatary | secretary |
| pal around with, in the kavehazs, one Davy Browne-Nowlan, his | 20 | 177.20:6 | kavehazs, | cavehouse |
|  |  | 177.20:6 | kavehazs, | coffeehouse |
|  |  | 177.20:6 | kavehazs, | house |
|  |  | 177.20:8 | Davy | day |
| heavenlaid twin, (this hambone dogpoet pseudoed himself under | 21 | 177.21:1 | heavenlaid | heavenly |
|  |  | 177.21:6 | pseudoed | shoot |
| the hangname he gave himself of Bethgelert) in the porchway of | 22 | 177.22:2 | hangname | hangman |
| a gipsy's bar (Shem always blaspheming, so holy writ, Billy, he | 23 |  |  |  |
| would try, old Belly, and pay this one manjack congregant of | 24 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| his four soups every lass of nexmouth, Bolly, so sure as thair's a | 25 | 177.25:7 | nexmouth, | month |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tail on a commet, as a taste for storik's fortytooth, that is to | 26 | 177.26:4 | commet, | comet |
|  |  | 177.26:10 | fortytooth, | fortysecond |
|  |  | 177.26:10 | fortytooth, | fortytwo |
|  |  | 177.26:10 | fortytooth, | second |
|  |  | 177.26:10 | fortytooth, | two |
| stay, to listen out, ony twenny minnies moe, Bully, his Ballade | 27 | 177.27:1 | stay, | say |
|  |  | 177.27:6 | twenny | twenty |
|  |  | 177.27:7 | minnies | minute |
| Imaginaire which was to be dubbed Wine, Woman and Water- | 28 |  |  |  |
| clocks, or How a Guy Finks and Fawkes When He Is Going Batty, | 29 | 177.29:6 | Finks | think |
|  |  | 177.29:8 | Fawkes | fuck |
|  |  | 177.29:8 | Fawkes | talk |
| by Maistre Sheames de la Plume, some most dreadful stuff in a | 30 | 177.30:2 | Maistre | master |
|  |  | 177.30:3 | Sheames | shame |
| murderous mirrorhand) that he was avoopf (parn me!) aware | 31 |  |  |  |
| of no other shaggspick, other Shakhisbeard, either prexactly | 32 |  |  |  |
| unlike his polar andthisishis or procisely the seem as woops | 33 | 177.33:6 | procisely | precisely |
|  |  | 177.33:8 | seem | same |
| (parn!) as what he fancied or guessed the sames as he was him- | 34 |  |  |  |
| self and that, greet scoot, duckings and thuggery, though he was | 35 | 177.35:4 | , greet | great |
|  |  | 177.35:5 | scoot, | Scot |
|  |  | 177.35:6 | , duckings | duckling |

C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| foxed fux to fux like a bunnyboy rodger with all the teashop | 36 | 177.36:2 | fux | face |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 177.36:4 | fux | face |
|  |  | 177.36:7 | bunnyboy | bonny |
|  |  | 177.36:12 | teashop | bishop |
| FW178 |  |  |  |  |
| lionses of Lumdrum hivanhoesed up gagainst him, being a lapsis | 1 | 178.01:4 | hivanhoesed | hose |
| linquo with a ruvidubb shortartempa, bad cad dad fad sad mad | 2 | 178.02:6::7 | , bad cad dad fad sad mad nad vanhaty | BCDFSMNV |
| nad vanhaty bear, the consciquenchers of casuality prepestered | 3 | 178.03:2 | vanhaty | vanity |
|  |  | 178.03:3 | bear, | fair |
|  |  | 178.03:5 | consciquenchers | consequence |
|  |  | 178.03:8 | prepestered | preposterous |
| crusswords in postposition, scruff, scruffer, scrufferumurraimost | 4 | 178.04:1 | crusswords | crossword |
|  |  | 178.04:3 | postposition, | preposition |
| andallthatsortofthing, if reams stood to reason and his lanka- | 5 | 178.05:3 | reams | rime |
|  |  | 178.05:9.1 | lankalivline | lifeline |
| livline lasted he would wipe alley english spooker, multapho- | 6 |  |  |  |
| niaksically spuking, off the face of the erse. | 7 | 178.07:2 | spuking, | speak |
|  |  | 178.07:8 | erse. \# | earth |
| After the thorough fright he got that bloody, Swithun's day, | 8 |  |  |  |
| though every doorpost in muchtried Lucalizod was smeared with | 9 |  |  |  |
| generous erstborn gore and every free for all cobbleway slippery | 10 | 178.10:2 | erstborn | firstborn |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| with the bloods of heroes, crying to Welkins for others, and | 11 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| noahs and cul verts agush with tears of joy, our low waster never | 12 | 178.12:3.4 | cul verts | culvert |
| had the common baalamb's pluck to stir out and about the com- | 13 |  |  |  |
| pound while everyone else of the torchlit throng, slashers and | 14 |  |  |  |
| sliced alike, mobbu on massa, waaded and baaded around, yamp- | 15 | 178.15:6 | , waaded | wade |
|  |  | 178.15:8 | baaded | bathe |
| yam pampyam, chanting the Gillooly chorus, from the Monster | 16 |  |  |  |
| Book of Paltryattic Puetrie, O pura e pia bella! in junk et sampam | 17 | 178.17:3 | Paltryattic | patriotic |
|  |  | 178.17:4 | Puetrie, | poetry |
| or in secular sinkalarum, heads up, on his bonafide avocation (the | 18 | 178.18:10 | avocation ( | evocation |
| little folk creeping on all fours to their natural school treat but | 19 |  |  |  |
| childishly gleeful when a stray whizzer sang out intermediately) | 20 |  |  |  |
| and happy belongers to the fairer sex on their usual quest for | 21 |  |  |  |
| higher things, but vying with Lady Smythe to avenge Mac- | 22 |  |  |  |
| Jobber, went stonestepping with their bickerrstaffs on educated | 23 |  |  |  |
| feet, plinkity plonk, across the sevenspan ponte dei colori set up | 24 |  |  |  |
| over the slop after the war-to-end war by Messrs a charitable | 25 | 178.25:6 | war-to-end | water |
| government for the only once (dia dose Finnados!) he did take | 26 |  |  |  |
| a tompip peepestrella throug a threedraw eighteen hawkspower | 27 | 178.27:3 | peepestrella | pipistrelle |
|  |  | 178.27:8 | hawkspower | horsepower |
| durdicky telescope, luminous to larbourd only like the lamps in | 28 | 178.28:1 | durdicky | dear |
|  |  | 178.28:1 | durdicky | dirty |
| Nassaustrass, out of his westernmost keyhole, spitting at the | 29 |  |  |  |

Contemporary
Literature $P_{\text {ress }}$


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| impenetrablum wetter, (and it was porcoghastly that outumn) with | 30 | 178.30:2 | wetter, ( | weather |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 178.30:8 | outumn) | autumn |
| an eachway hope in his shivering soul, as he prayed to the cloud | 31 | 178.31:13 | cloud | God |
| Incertitude, of finding out for himself, on akkount of all the | 32 | 178.32:8 | akkount | account |
| kules in Kroukaparka or oving to all the kodseoggs in Kalatavala, | 33 | 178.33:1 | kules | cool |
|  |  | 178.33:1 | kules | girl |
|  |  | 178.33:3 | Kroukaparka | crook |
|  |  | 178.33:3 | Kroukaparka | ККК |
|  |  | 178.33:5 | oving | owe |
|  |  | 178.33:9 | kodseoggs | egg |
|  |  | 178.33:9 | kodseoggs | God |
| whether true conciliation was forging ahead or falling back after | 34 |  |  |  |
| the celestious intemperance and, for Duvvelsache, why, with his | 35 | 178.35:6 | Duvvelsache, | devil |
|  |  | 178.35:6 | Duvvelsache, | Dublin |
|  |  | 178.35:6 | Duvvelsache, | sake |
| see me see and his my see a corves and his frokerfoskerfuskar | 36 | 178.36:6::3 | my see a corves | Mycenaean |
|  |  | 178.36:9 | corves | corpse |
|  |  | 178.36:9 | corves | curve |
|  |  | 178.36:12 | frokerfoskerfuskar | foster |
| FW179 |  |  |  |  |
| layen loves in meeingseeing, he got the charm of his optical | 1 |  |  |  |
| life when he found himself (hic sunt lennones!) at pointblank | 2 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| range blinking down the barrel of an irregular revolver of | 3 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the bulldog with a purpose pattern, handled by an unknown | 4 |  |  |  |
| quarreler who, supposedly, had been told off to shade and | 5 |  |  |  |
| shoot shy Shem should the shit show his shiny shnout out | 6 | 179.06:10 | shnout | snout |
| awhile to look facts in their face before being hosed and creased | 7 |  |  |  |
| (uprip and jack him!) by six or a dozen of the gayboys. | 8 | 179.08:12 | gayboys. \# | dayboy |
| What, para Saom Plaom, in the names of Deucalion and | 9 | 179.09:3 | Saom | saint |
| Pyrrha, and the incensed privy and the licensed pantry gods | 10 | 179.10:4.5 | incensed privy | premises |
| and Stator and Victor and Kutt and Runn and the whole mesa | 11 | 179.11:6 | Kutt | cut |
|  |  | 179.11:12 | mesa | mess |
| redonda of Lorencao Otulass in convocacaon, was this dis- | 12 | 179.12:1 | redonda | redundant |
| interestingly low human type, this Calumnious Column of | 13 | 179.13:6::13 | Calumnious Column of Cloaxity, this Bengalese Beacon of Biloxity, this Annamite Aper of Atroxity, | ABC |
|  |  | 179.13:6::13 | Calumnious Column of Cloaxity, this Bengalese Beacon of Biloxity, this Annamite Aper of Atroxity, | CBA |
| Cloaxity, this Bengalese Beacon of Biloxity, this Annamite Aper | 14 |  |  |  |
| of Atroxity, really at, it will be precise to quarify, for he seems | 15 | 179.15:10 | quarify, | qualify |
| in a badbad case? | 16 | 179.16:1.2.3 | a badbad case? \# | ABC |
| The answer, to do all the diddies in one dedal, would sound: | 17 | 179.17:7 | diddies | daddy |
|  |  | 179.17:10 | dedal, | daedal |
| from pulling himself on his most flavoured canal the huge chest- | 18 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| house of his elders (the Popapreta, and some navico, navvies!) | 19 | 179.19:10 | , navvies!) | navy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| he had flickered up and flinnered down into a drug and drunkery | 20 |  |  |  |
| addict, growing megalomane of a loose past. This explains the | 21 |  |  |  |
| litany of septuncial lettertrumpets honorific, highpitched, erudite, | 22 |  |  |  |
| neoclassical, which he so loved as patricianly to manuscribe after | 23 | 179.23:9 | manuscribe | inscribe |
| his name. It would have diverted, if ever seen, the shuddersome | 24 |  |  |  |
| spectacle of this semidemented zany amid the inspissated grime | 25 |  |  |  |
| of his glaucous den making believe to read his usylessly unread- | 26 | 179.26:10 | usylessly | uselessly |
| able Blue Book of Eccles, édition de ténèbres, (even yet sighs the | 27 |  |  |  |
| Most Different, Dr. Poindejenk, authorised bowdler and censor, | 28 | 179.28:4 | . Poindejenk, | junk |
| it can't be repeated!) turning over three sheets at a wind, telling | 29 |  |  |  |
| himself delightedly, no espellor mor so, that every splurge on the | 30 |  |  |  |
| vellum he blundered over was an aisling vision more gorgeous | 31 | 179.31:7 | aisling | ail |
|  |  | 179.31:7 | aisling | aisle |
| than the one before t.i.t.s., a roseschelle cottage by the sea for | 32 |  |  |  |
| nothing for ever, a ladies tryon hosiery raffle at liberty, a sewer- | 33 |  |  |  |
| ful of guineagold wine with brancomongepadenopie and sick- | 34 | 179.34:6 | brancomongepadenopie | pudding |
|  |  | 179.34:8.1 | sickcylinder | six |
| cylinder oysters worth a billion a bite, an entire operahouse | 35 |  |  |  |
| (there was to be stamping room only in the prompter's box and | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW180 |  |  |  |  |
| everthemore his queque kept swelling) of enthusiastic noble- | 1 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| women flinging every coronetcrimsoned stitch they had off at | 2 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| his probscenium, one after the others, inamagoaded into ajustil- | 3 | 180.03:2 | probscenium, | proscenium |
|  |  | 180.03:7 | , inamagoaded | enamored |
|  |  | 180.03:9.1 | ajustilloosing | adjust |
| loosing themselves, in their gaiety pantheomime, when, egad, sir, | 4 | 180.04:6 | pantheomime, | pantomime |
| acordant to all acountstrick, he squealed the topsquall im Deal | 5 | 180.05:1 | , acordant | according |
|  |  | 180.05:4 | acountstrick, | account |
|  |  | 180.05:4 | acountstrick, | acoustic |
|  |  | 180.05:10 | Deal | dear |
| Lil Shemlockup Yellin (geewhiz, jew ear that far! soap ewer! | 6 | 180.06:1 | Lil | little |
|  |  | 180.06:2 | Shemlockup | shamrock |
|  |  | 180.06:3 | Yellin ( | Erin |
|  |  | 180.06:3 | Yellin ( | yellow |
|  |  | 180.06:9.10 | ! soap ewer! | pure |
| loutgout of sabaous! juice like a boyd!) for fully five minutes, in- | 7 | 180.07:1 | ! loutgout | God |
|  |  | 180.07:3 | sabaous! | save |
|  |  | 180.07:4 | ! juice | just |
|  |  | 180.07:7 | boyd!) | bird |
|  |  | 180.07:7 | boyd!) | lord |
| finitely better than Baraton Mc Gluckin with a scrumptious cocked | 8 | 180.08:4 | Baraton | baritone |
| hat and three green, cheese and tangerine trinity plumes on the | 9 |  |  |  |
| right handle side of his amarellous head, a coat macfarlane (the | 10 |  |  |  |
| kerssest cut, you understand?) a sponiard's digger at his ribs, | 11 | 180.11:1 | kerssest | curse |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 180.11:6 | sponiard's | Spaniard |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 180.11:7 | digger | dagger |
| (Alfaiate punxit) an azulblu blowsheet for his blousebosom | 12 | 180.12:4 | azulblu | azure |
|  |  | 180.12:4 | azulblu | blue |
|  |  | 180.12:4 | azulblu | hazel |
| blossom and a dean's crozier that he won from Cardinal Lin- | 13 |  |  |  |
| dundarri and Cardinal Carchingarri and Cardinal Loriotuli and | 14 |  |  |  |
| Cardinal Occidentaccia (ah ho!) in the dearby darby doubled for | 15 | 180.15:8 | darby | derby |
|  |  | 180.15:8.9 | darby | dirty |
|  |  | 180.15:9 | doubled | Dublin |
| falling first over the hurdles, madam, in the odder hand, a.a.t.s.o.t., | 16 | 180.16:9 | odder | other |
|  |  | 180.16:9 | odder | udder |
| but what with the murky light, the botchy print, the tattered | 17 |  |  |  |
| cover, the jigjagged page, the fumbling fingers, the foxtrotting | 18 |  |  |  |
| fleas, the lieabed lice, the scum on his tongue, the drop in his | 19 |  |  |  |
| eye, the lump in his throat, the drink in his pottle, the itch in his | 20 | 180.20:11 | pottle, | bottle |
| palm, the wail of his wind, the grief from his breath, the fog of | 21 |  |  |  |
| his mindfag, the buzz in his braintree, the tic of his conscience, | 22 | 180.22:9 | tic | tick |
| the height up his rage, the gush down his fundament, the fire | 23 |  |  |  |
| in his gorge, the tickle of his tail, the bane in his bullugs, the | 24 | 180.24:13 | bullugs, | ballocks |
| squince in his suil, the rot in his eater, the ycho in his earer, | 25 | 180.25:1 | squince | squint |
|  |  | 180.25:4 | suil, | soul |
|  |  | 180.25:4 | suil, | suit |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 180.25:11 | ycho | eccho |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| the totters of his toes, the tetters on his tumtytum, the rats in his | 26 |  |  |  |
| garret, the bats in his belfry, the budgerigars and bumbosolom | 27 | 180.27:10 | bumbosolom | bamboozle |
| beaubirds, the hullabaloo and the dust in his ears since it took him | 28 |  |  |  |
| a month to steal a march he was hardset to mumorise more than | 29 | 180.29:11 | mumorise | memorise |
| a word a week. Hake's haulin! Hook's fisk! Can you beat it? | 30 |  |  |  |
| Whawe! I say, can you bait it? Was there ever heard of such | 31 | 180.31:6 | bait | beat |
| lowdown blackguardism? Positively it woolies one to think | 32 |  |  |  |
| over it. | 33 |  |  |  |
| Yet the bumpersprinkler used to boast aloud alone to himself | 34 |  |  |  |
| with a haccent on it when Mynfadher was a boer constructor and | 35 | 180.35:3 | haccent | hack |
|  |  | 180.35:7 | Mynfadher | father |
|  | - | 180.35:10.11 | boer constructor | boaconstrictor |
| Hoy was a lexical student, parole, and corrected with the black- | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW181 |  |  |  |  |
| board (trying to copy the stage Englesemen he broughts their | 1 | 181.01:7 | Englesemen | Englishman |
| house down on, shouting: Bravure, surr Chorles! Letter purfect! | 2 | 181.02:6 | , surrr | sir |
|  |  | 181.02:9 | purfect! | perfect |
| Culossal, Loose Wallor! Spache!) how he had been toed out of | 3 | 181.03:1 | ! Culossal, | colossal |
|  |  | 181.03:2.3 | , Loose Wallor! | swallow |
|  |  | 181.03:4 | ! Spache!) | speech |
| all the schicker families of the klondykers from Pioupioureich, | 4 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| Swabspays, the land of Nod, Shruggers' Country, Pension | 5 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Danubierhome and Barbaropolis, who had settled and stratified | 6 | 181.06:1 | Danubierhome | beer |
| in the capital city after its hebdomodary metropoliarchialisation | 7 |  |  |  |
| as sunblistered, moonplastered, gory, wheedling, joviale, litche- | 8 | 181.08:7.1 | , litcherous | lecherous |
| rous and full, ordered off the gorgeous premises in most cases on | 9 |  |  |  |
| account of his smell which all cookmaids eminently objected to | 10 |  |  |  |
| as ressembling the bombinubble puzzo that welled out of the | 11 | 181.11:4 | bombinubble | abominable |
|  |  | 181.11:4 | bombinubble | bubble |
| pozzo. Instead of chuthoring those model households plain | 12 |  |  |  |
| wholesome pothooks (a thing he never possessed of his Nigerian | 13 |  |  |  |
| own) what do you think Vulgariano did but study with stolen | 14 |  |  |  |
| fruit how cutely to copy all their various styles of signature so as | 15 |  |  |  |
| one day to utter an epical forged cheque on the public for his own | 16 |  |  |  |
| private profit until, as just related, the Dustbin's United Scullery- | 17 |  |  |  |
| maid's and Househelp's Sorority, better known as Sluttery's | 18 |  |  |  |
| Mowlted Futt, turned him down and assisted nature by unitedly | 19 | 181.19:1 | Mowlted | mount |
|  |  | 181.19:2 | Futt, | foot |
| shoeing the source of annoyance out of the place altogether and | 20 | 181.20:1 | shoeing | shoo |
| taytotally on the heat of the moment, holding one another's | 21 | 181.21:1 | taytotally | teetotal |
| gonk (for no-one, hound or scrublady, not even the Turk, un- | 22 | 181.22:1 | gonk ( | conk |
|  |  | 181.22:11.1 | ungreekable | unspeakable |
|  |  | 181.22:11.1 | ungreekable | eatable |
|  |  | 181.22:11.1 | ungreekable | speakable |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

|  |  | 181.22:11.1 | ungreekable | uneatable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| greekable in purscent of the armenable, dared whiff the polecat | 23 | 181.23:3 | purscent | pure |
|  |  | 181.23:3 | purscent | pursuit |
|  |  | 181.23:6 | armenable, | Armenian |
| at close range) and making some pointopointing remarks as they | 24 |  |  |  |
| done so at the perfects of the Sniffey, your honour, aboon the | 25 | 181.25:5 | perfects | prefect |
| lyow why a stunk, mister. | 26 | 181.26:2.3.4 | why a stunk, | hyacinth |
| [Jymes wishes to hear from wearers of abandoned female cos- | 27 |  |  |  |
| tumes, gratefully received, wadmel jumper, rather full pair of | 28 |  |  |  |
| culottes and onthergarmenteries, to start city life together. His | 29 | 181.29:3 | onthergarmenteries, | garment |
|  |  | 181.29:3 | onthergarmenteries, | other |
|  |  | 181.29:3 | onthergarmenteries, | undergarment |
| jymes is out of job, would sit and write. He has lately commited | 30 | 181.30:1 | jymes | time |
|  |  | 181.30:5 | job, | joint |
| one of the then commandments but she will now assist. Superior | 31 | 181.31:4 | then | ten |
| built, domestic, regular layer. Also got the boot. He appreciates | 32 |  |  |  |
| it. Copies. ABORTISEMENT.] | 33 | 181.33:3 | . ABORTISEMENT.] | advertisement |
| One cannot even begin to post figure out a statuesquo ante | 34 |  |  |  |
| as to how slow in reality the excommunicated Drumcondriac, | 35 |  |  |  |
| nate Hamis, really was. Who can say how many pseudostylic | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW182 |  |  |  |  |
| shamiana, how few or how many of the most venerated public | 1 |  |  |  |
| impostures, how very many piously forged palimpsests slipped | 2 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| in the first place by this morbid process from his pelagiarist pen? | 3 | 182.03:11 | pelagiarist | plagiarist |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Be that as it may, but for that light phantastic of his gnose's | 4 | 182.04:10 | phantastic | fantastic |
| glow as it slid lucifericiously within an inch of its page (he would | 5 | 182.05:5 | lucifericiously | ferocious |
| touch at its from time to other, the red eye of his fear in | 6 | 182.06:9.10 | red eye | Erin |
| saddishness, to ensign the colours by the beerlitz in his mathness | 7 | 182.07:11 | mathness | madness |
| and his educandees to outhue to themselves in the cries of girl- | 8 |  |  |  |
| glee: gember! inkware! chonchambre! cinsero! zinnzabar! tinc- | 9 |  |  |  |
| ture and gin!) Nibs never would have quilled a seriph to | 10 |  |  |  |
| sheepskin. By that rosy lampoon's effluvious burning and with | 11 |  |  |  |
| help of the simulchronic flush in his pann (a ghinee a ghirk he | 12 | 182.12:5 | flush | flash |
|  |  | 182.12:10 | ghinee | guinea |
| ghets there!) he scrabbled and scratched and scriobbled and | 13 | 182.13:8 | scriobbled | scribble |
| skrevened nameless shamelessness about everybody ever he met, | 14 |  |  |  |
| even sharing a precipitation under the idlish tarriers' umbrella | 15 | 182.15:7 | idlish | Irish |
|  |  | 182.15:8 | tarriers' | terrier |
| of a showerproof wall, while all over up and down the four | 16 |  |  |  |
| margins of this rancid Shem stuff the evilsmeller (who was | 17 |  |  |  |
| devoted to Uldfadar Sardanapalus) used to stipple endlessly | 18 | 182.18:3 | Uldfadar | father |
| inartistic portraits of himself in the act of reciting old | 19 |  |  |  |
| Nichiabelli's monolook interyerear Hanno, o Nonanno, acce'l | 20 | 182.20:2 | monolook | monologue |
|  |  | 182.20:3 | interyerear | year |
| brubblemm'as, ser Autore, q.e.d., a heartbreakingly handsome | 21 | 182.21:1 | brubblemm'as, | problem |
|  |  | 182.21:2 | , ser | sir |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| young paolo with love lyrics for the goyls in his eyols, a plain- | 22 | 182.22:8 | goyls | girl |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 182.22:8 | goyls | oil |
|  |  | 182.22:11 | eyols, | eye |
| tiff's tanner vuice, a jucal inkome of one hundred and thirtytwo | 23 | 182.23:2 | tanner | tenor |
|  |  | 182.23:3 | vuice, | voice |
|  |  | 182.23:5 | jucal | ducal |
|  |  | 182.23:6 | inkome | income |
|  |  | 182.23:8::3 | one hundred and thirtytwo | 132 |
| dranchmas per yard from Broken Hill stranded estate, Came- | 24 | 182.24:1 | dranchmas | drachma |
|  |  | 182.24:1 | dranchmas | drink |
| breech mannings, cutting a great dash in a brandnew two guinea | 25 |  |  |  |
| dress suit and a burled hogsford hired for a Fursday evenin | 26 | 182.26:10 | Fursday | Thursday |
| merry pawty, anna loavely long pair of inky Italian moostarshes | 27 | 182.27:2 | pawty, | party |
|  |  | 182.27:4 | loavely | lovely |
|  |  | 182.27:10 | moostarshes | moustache |
| glistering with boric vaseline and frangipani. Puh! How un- | 28 |  |  |  |
| whisperably so! | 29 |  |  |  |
| The house O'Shea or O'Shame, Quivapieno, known as the | 30 |  |  |  |
| Haunted Inkbottle, no number Brimstone Walk, Asia in Ireland, | 31 |  |  |  |
| as it was infested with the raps, with his penname SHUT sepia- | 32 | 182.32:7 | raps, | rat |
| scraped on the doorplate and a blind of black sailcloth over its | 33 |  |  |  |
| wan phwinshogue, in which the soulcontracted son of the secret | 34 | 182.34:2 | phwinshogue, | window |
|  |  | 182.34:6 | soulcontracted | sole |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| cell groped through life at the expense of the taxpayers, dejected | 35 | $182.35: 11$ | , dejected | eject |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| into day and night with jesuit bark and bitter bite, calico- | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW183 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | sulphur |
| hydrants of zolfor and scoppialamina by full and forty Queasi- | $\mathbf{1}$ | $183.01: 3$ | zolfor | scopolamine |
|  |  | $183.01: 5$ | scoppialamina | question |
|  |  | $183.01: 10.1$ | Queasisanos, |  |
| sanos, every day in everyone's way more exceeding in violent | $\mathbf{2}$ |  |  |  |
| abuse of self and others, was the worst, it is hoped, even in our | $\mathbf{3}$ |  |  | tile |
| western playboyish world for pure mousefarm filth. You brag | $\mathbf{4}$ |  |  | personal |
| of your brass castle or your tyled house in ballyfermont? Niggs, | $\mathbf{5}$ | $183.05: 7$ | tyled | root |
| niggs and niggs again. For this was a stinksome inkenstink, quite | $\mathbf{6}$ |  |  | angel |
| puzzonal to the wrottel. Smatterafact, Angles aftanon browsing | $\mathbf{7}$ | $183.07: 1$ | puzzonal | afternoon |
|  |  | $183.07: 4$ | wrottel. | Eden |
|  |  | $183.07: 6$ | , Angles | word |
|  |  | $183.07: 7$ | aftanon |  |
| there thought not Edam reeked more rare. My wud! The warped | $\mathbf{8}$ | $183.08: 4$ | Edam | litter |
|  |  | $183.08: 9$ | wud! |  |
| flooring of the lair and soundconducting walls thereof, to say | $\mathbf{9}$ |  |  | little |
| nothing of the uprights and imposts, were persianly literatured | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $183.10: 9$ | literatured |  |
| with burst loveletters, telltale stories, stickyback snaps, doubtful | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |  |  |  |
| eggshells, bouchers,flints, borers, puffers, amygdaloid almonds, | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| rindless raisins, alphybettyformed verbage, vivlical viasses, om- | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $183.13: 1$ | , rindless |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 183.13:3 | , alphybettyformed | alphabet |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 183.13:4 | verbage, | verbiage |
|  |  | 183.13:5 | , vivlical | five |
|  |  | 183.13:7.1 | , ompiter | obiter |
| piter dictas, visus umbique, ahems and ahahs, imeffible tries at | 14 | 183.14:3 | , visus | visa |
|  |  | 183.14:8 | , imeffible | ineffable |
| speech unasyllabled, you owe mes, eyoldhyms, fluefoul smut, | 15 | 183.15:2 | unasyllabled, | unsyllabled |
|  |  | 183.15:3.4.5 | , you owe mes, | UOM |
|  |  | 183.15:3.4.5 | , you owe mes, | IOU |
|  |  | 183.15:6 | , eyoldhyms, | eye |
|  |  | 183.15:6 | , eyoldhyms, | hymn |
|  |  | 183.15:6 | , eyoldhyms, | old |
|  |  | 183.15:6 | , eyoldhyms, | owe |
|  |  | 183.15:6 | , eyoldhyms, | IOM |
| fallen lucifers, vestas which had served, showered ornaments, | 16 |  |  |  |
| borrowed brogues, reversibles jackets, blackeye lenses, family | 17 |  |  |  |
| jars, falsehair shirts, Godforsaken scapulars, neverworn breeches, | 18 |  |  |  |
| cutthroat ties, counterfeit franks, best intentions, curried notes, | 19 | 183.19:7 | , curried | carry |
| upset latten tintacks, unused mill and stumpling stones, twisted | 20 | 183.20:2 | latten | Latin |
|  |  | 183.20:3 | tintacks, | syntax |
|  |  | 183.20:7 | stumpling | stumble |
| quills, painful digests, magnifying wineglasses, solid objects cast | 21 |  |  |  |
| at goblins, once current puns, quashed quotatoes, messes of mot- | 22 | 183.22:4 | current | currant |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 183.22:5 | puns, | bun |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 183.22:6 | , quashed | squash |
|  |  | 183.22:7 | quotatoes, | quotation |
| tage, unquestionable issue papers, seedy ejaculations, limerick | 23 | 183.23:3 | issue | tissue |
| damns, crocodile tears, spilt ink, blasphematory spits, stale shest- | 24 | 183.24:9.1 | shestnuts, | chestnut |
| nuts, schoolgirl's, young ladies, milkmaids', washerwomen's, | 25 |  |  |  |
| shopkeepers' wives, merry widows', ex nuns', vice abbess's, pro | 26 |  |  |  |
| virgins', super whores', silent sisters', Charleys' aunts', grand- | 27 |  |  |  |
| mothers', mothers'-in-laws', fostermothers', godmothers' garters, | 28 |  |  |  |
| tress clippings from right, lift and cintrum, worms of snot, | 29 | 183.29:1 | , tress | press |
|  |  | 183.29:5 | , lift | left |
|  |  | 183.29:7 | cintrum, | centre |
| toothsome pickings, cans of Swiss condensed bilk, highbrow | 30 | 183.30:1.2 | , toothsome pickings, | toothpick |
|  |  | 183.30:6 | bilk, | milk |
| lotions, kisses from the antipodes, presents from pickpockets, | 31 |  |  |  |
| borrowed plumes, relaxable handgrips, princess promises, lees of | 32 |  |  |  |
| whine, deoxodised carbons, convertible collars, diviliouker | 33 | 183.33:1 | whine, | wine |
|  |  | 183.33:2 | , deoxodised | oxidise |
|  |  | 183.33:6 | , diviliouker | devil |
| doffers, broken wafers, unloosed shoe latchets, crooked strait | 34 | 183.34:8 | strait | straight |
|  |  | 183.34:8 | strait | street |
| waistcoats, fresh horrors from Hades, globules of mercury, | 35 |  |  |  |
| undeleted glete, glass eyes for an eye, gloss teeth for a tooth, | 36 | 183.36:1 | , undeleted | delight |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | $183.36: 2$ | glete, |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| FW184 |  | glee |  |
|  |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| umpple does not fall very far from the dumpertree) which the | 14 | 184.14:1 | umpple | apple |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 184.14:9 | dumpertree) | appletree |
| moromelodious jigsmith, in defiance of the Uncontrollable Birth | 15 |  |  |  |
| Preservativation (Game and Poultry) Act, playing lallaryrook | 16 |  |  |  |
| cookerynook, by the dodginess of his lentern, brooled and cocked | 17 | 184.17:7 | lentern, | lantern |
|  |  | 184.17:8 | , brooled | broil |
| and potched in an athanor, whites and yolks and yilks and whotes | 18 |  |  |  |
| to the frulling fredonnance of Mas blanca que la blanca hermana | 19 |  |  |  |
| and Amarilla, muy bien, with cinnamon and locusts and wild bees- | 20 |  |  |  |
| wax and liquorice and Carrageen moss and blaster of Barry's and | 21 | 184.21:8 | blaster | plaster |
| Asther's mess and Huster's micture and Yellownan's embrocation | 22 |  |  |  |
| and Pinkingtone's patty and stardust and sinner's tears, acuredent | 23 | 184.23:9 | , acuredent | according |
| to Sharadan's Art of Panning, chanting, for all regale to the like | 24 | 184.24:5 | Panning, | punning |
| of the legs he left behind with Litty fun Letty fan Leven, his | 25 |  |  |  |
| cantraps of fermented words, abracadabra calubra culorum, (his | 26 |  |  |  |
| oewfs à la Madame Gabrielle de l'Eglise, his avgs à la Mistress | 27 | 184.27:1 | oewfs | egg |
| B. de B. Meinfelde, his eiers Usquadmala à la pomme de ciel, | 28 |  |  |  |
| his uoves, oves and uves à la Sulphate de Soude, his ochiuri | 29 |  |  |  |
| sowtay sowmmonay a la Monseigneur, his soufflosion of oogs | 30 | 184.30:1 | sowtay | tea |
|  |  | 184.30:2 | sowmmonay | money |
|  |  | 184.30:2 | sowmmonay | suffusion |
|  |  | 184.30:9 | 00gs | egg |
| with somekat on toyast à la Mère Puard, his Poggadovies alla | 31 | 184.31:2 | somekat | cat |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

|  |  | 184.31:4 | toyast | toast |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fenella, his Frideggs à la Tricarême) in what was meant for a | 32 | 184.32:3 | Frideggs | Friday |
|  |  | 184.32:3 | Frideggs | fry |
| closet (Ah ho! If only he had listened better to the four masters | 33 |  |  |  |
| that infanted him Father Mathew and Le Père Noble and Pastor | 34 |  |  |  |
| Lucas and Padre Aguilar- not forgetting Layteacher Baudwin! | 35 |  |  |  |
| Ah ho!) His costive Satan's antimonian manganese limolitmious | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW185 |  |  |  |  |
| nature never needed such an alcove so, when Robber and Mum- | 1 |  |  |  |
| sell, the pulpic dictators, on the nudgment of their legal advisers, | 2 | 185.02:3 | pulpic | public |
| Messrs Codex and Podex, and under his own benefiction of their | 3 | 185.03:9 | benefiction | benefaction |
| pastor Father Flammeus Falconer, boycotted him of all mutton- | 4 |  |  |  |
| suet candles and romeruled stationery for any purpose, he winged | 5 | 185.05:4 | romeruled | homerule |
| away on a wildgoup's chase across the kathartic ocean and made | 6 | 185.06:4 | wildgoup's | goose |
| synthetic ink and sensitive paper for his own end out of his wit's | 7 |  |  |  |
| waste. You ask, in Sam Hill, how? Let manner and matter of this | 8 | 185.08:6 | Hill, | hall |
|  |  | 185.08:6 | Hill, | hell |
| for these our sporting times be cloaked up in the language of | 9 |  |  |  |
| blushfed porporates that an Anglican ordinal, not reading his | 10 | 185.10:1 | blushfed | peachfed |
|  |  | 185.10:2 | porporates | pig |
|  |  | 185.10:6 | ordinal, | cardinal |
| own rude dunsky tunga, may ever behold the brand of scarlet | 11 | 185.11:4 | tunga, | tongue |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| on the brow of her of Babylon and feel not the pink one in his | 12 | 185.12:5 | her | whore |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| own damned cheek. | 13 |  |  |  |
| Primum opifex, altus prosator, ad terram viviparam et cuncti- | 14 | 185.14:9.1 | cunctipotentem | cunt |
| potentem sine ullo pudore nec venia, suscepto pluviali atque discinctis | 15 |  |  |  |
| perizomatis, natibus nudis uti nati fuissent, sese adpropinquans, | 16 |  |  |  |
| flens et gemens, in manum suam evacuavit (highly prosy, crap in his | 17 |  |  |  |
| hand, sorry!), postea, animale nigro exoneratus, classicum pulsans, | 18 |  |  |  |
| stercus proprium, quod appellavit deiectiones suas, in vas olim | 19 |  |  |  |
| honorabile tristitiae posuit, eodem sub invocatione fratrorum gemino- | 20 |  |  |  |
| rum Medardi et Godardi laete ac melliflue minxit, psalmum qui | 21 |  |  |  |
| incipit: Lingua mea calamus scribae velociter scribentis: magna voce | 22 |  |  |  |
| cantitans (did a piss, says he was dejected, asks to be exonerated), | 23 |  |  |  |
| demum ex stercore turpi cum divi Orionis iucunditate mixto, cocto, | 24 |  |  |  |
| frigorique exposito, encaustum sibi fecit indelibile (faked O'Ryan's, | 25 |  |  |  |
| the indelible ink). | 26 |  |  |  |
| Then, pious Eneas, conformant to thc fulminant firman which | 27 | 185.27:8 | firman | fire |
| enjoins on the tremylose terrian that, when the call comes, he | 28 | 185.28:1 | enjoins | enjoy |
|  |  | 185.28:4 | tremylose | tremulous |
| shall produce nichthemerically from his unheavenly body a no | 29 |  |  |  |
| uncertain quantity of obscene matter not protected by copriright | 30 | 185.30:9 | copriright | copyright |
| in the United Stars of Ourania or bedeed and bedood and bedang | 31 | 185.31:4 | Stars | state |
|  |  | 185.31:8 | bedeed | dead |
| and bedung to him, with this double dye, brought to blood heat, | 32 | 185.32:8 | dye, | die |

Contemporary


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| gallic acid on iron ore, through the bowels of his misery, flashly, | 33 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| faithly, nastily, appropriately, this Esuan Menschavik and the first | 34 |  |  |  |
| till last alshemist wrote over every square inch of the only fools- | 35 | $185.35: 3$ | alshemist |  |
| cap available, his own body, till by its corrosive sublimation one | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW186 |  |  |  |  |
| continuous present tense integument slowly unfolded all marry- | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |  |
| voising moodmoulded cyclewheeling history (thereby, he said, | 2 |  |  |  |
| reflecting from his own individual person life unlivable, trans- | $\mathbf{3}$ |  |  |  |
| accidentated through the slow fires of consciousness into a divi- | $\mathbf{4}$ |  |  |  |
| dual chaos, perilous, potent, common to allflesh, human only, | $\mathbf{5}$ |  | dead |  |
| mortal) but with each word that would not pass away the squid- | $\mathbf{6}$ |  |  | hood |
| self which he had squirtscreened from the crystalline world | 7 |  | devil |  |
| waned chagreenold and doriangrayer in its dudhud. This exists | $\mathbf{8}$ | $186.08: 7$ | dudhud. | devil |
|  |  | $186.08: 7$ | dudhud. | devil |
| that isits after having been said we know. And dabal take dab- | $\mathbf{9}$ | $186.09: 10$ | dabal | devil |
|  |  | $186.09: 12.1$ | dabnal! | apple |
| nal! And the dal dabal dab aldanabal! So perhaps, agglaggagglo- | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $186.10: 5$ | dabal | speak |
|  |  | $186.10: 7$ | aldanabal! |  |
|  |  | ,agglaggagglomeratively |  |  |
| meratively asaspenking, after all and arklast fore arklyst on his | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $186.10: 10.1$ | asaspenking, |  |
| last public misappearance, circling the square, for the deathfête | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| of Saint Ignaceous Poisonivy, of the Fickle Crowd (hopon the | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| sexth day of Hogsober, killim our king, layum low!) and brandish- | 14 | 186.14:1 | sexth | sixth |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 186.14:4 | Hogsober, | October |
| ing his bellbearing stylo, the shining keyman of the wilds of | 15 | 186.15:3 | bellbearing | ballbearing |
| change, if what is sauce for the zassy is souse for the zazimas, the | 16 |  |  |  |
| blond cop who thought it was ink was out of his depth but | 17 |  |  |  |
| bright in the main. | 18 | 186.18:1 | bright | right |
| Petty constable Sistersen of the Kruis-Kroon-Kraal it was, the | 19 | 186.19:6 | Kruis-Kroon-Kraal | crawl |
|  |  | 186.19:6 | Kruis-Kroon-Kraal | croon |
|  |  | 186.19:6 | Kruis-Kroon-Kraal | cruisie |
|  |  | 186.19:6 | Kruis-Kroon-Kraal | KKK |
| parochial watch, big the dog the dig the bog the bagger the | 20 | 186.20:11 | bagger | bugger |
| dugger the begadag degabug, who had been detailed from pollute | 21 | 186.21:1 | dugger | bugger |
|  |  | 186.21:10 | pollute | police |
|  |  | 186.21:10 | pollute | polite |
| stoties to save him, this the quemquem, that the quum, from the | 22 | 186.22:1 | stoties | society |
|  |  | 186.22:1 | stoties | state |
| ligatureliablous effects of foul clay in little clots and mobmauling | 23 | 186.23:8 | clots | cloud |
| on looks, that wrongcountered the tenderfoot an eveling near | 24 | 186.24:1.2 | on looks, | onlooker |
|  |  | 186.24:4 | wrongcountered | encounter |
| the livingsmeansuniumgetherum, Knockmaree, Comty Mea, reel- | 25 | 186.25:2 | livingsmeansuniumgetherum, | gathering |
|  |  | 186.25:2 | livingsmeansuniumgetherum, | ivy |
|  |  | 186.25:2 | livingsmeansuniumgetherum, | union |
|  |  | 186.25:4 | , Comty | county |
| ing more to the right than he lurched to the left, on his way from | 26 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| a protoprostitute (he would always have a (stp!) little pigeoness | 27 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| somewhure with his arch girl, Arcoiris, smockname of Mergyt) | $\mathbf{2 8}$ |  |  |  |
| just as he was butting in rand the coyner of bad times under a | 29 | $186.29: 7$ | rand | round |
|  |  | $186.29: 9$ | coyner | corner |
| hideful between the rival doors of warm bethels of worship | 30 |  |  | boardinghouse |
| through his boardelhouse fongster, greeting for grazious oras | 31 | $186.31: 3$ | boardelhouse | songster |
|  |  | $186.31: 4$ | fongster, | gracious |
|  |  | $186.31: 7$ | grazious | evident |
| as usual: Where ladies have they that a dog meansort herring? | 32 |  |  |  |
| Sergo, search me, the incapable reparteed with a selfevitant | 33 | $186.33: 9$ | selfevitant | master |
| subtlety so obviously spurious and, raising his hair, after the | 34 |  |  | pretty |
| grace, with the christmas under his clutcharm, for Portsymasser | 35 | $186.35: 9$ | Portsymasser | missus |
| and Purtsymessus and Pertsymiss and Partsymasters, like a prance | 36 | $186.36: 2$ | Purtsymessus | pair |
|  |  | $186.36: 2$ | Purtsymessus | pretty |
|  |  | $186.36: 4$ | Pertsymiss | past |
|  |  | $186.36: 4$ | Pertsymiss |  |
|  |  | $186.36: 6$ | Partsymasters, |  |
|  |  |  |  | fandango |
| FW187 findingos, with a shillto shallto slipny stripny, in he skittled. | $\mathbf{1}$ | $187.01: 2$ | findingos, | swine |
| Swikey! The allwhite poors guardiant, pulpably of balltossic | 2 | $187.02: 1$ | . Swikey! | palpably |
|  |  | $187.02: 6$ | , pulpably | Baltic |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| stummung, was literally astundished over the painful sake, how | 3 | 187.03:1 | stummung, | stomach |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 187.03:4 | astundished | astonish |
|  |  | 187.03:8 | sake, | case |
| he burstteself, which he was gone to, where he intent to did he, | 4 | 187.04:2 | burstteself, | himself |
| whether you think will, wherend the whole current of the after- | 5 |  |  |  |
| noon whats the souch of a surch hads of hits of hims, urged and | 6 | 187.06:2 | whats | watch |
| staggered thereto in his countryports at the caledosian capacity | 7 | 187.07:5 | countryports | counterparts |
|  |  | 187.07:5 | countryports | parts |
| for Lieutuvisky of the caftan's wineskin and even more so, | 8 | 187.08:5 | caftan's | captain |
| during, looking his bigmost astonishments, it was said him, | 9 |  |  |  |
| aschu, fun the concerned outgift of the dead med dirt, how that, | 10 |  |  |  |
| arrahbejibbers, conspuent to the dominical order and exking | 11 | 187.11:1 | , arrahbejibbers, | Araby |
| noblish permish, he was namely coon at bringer at home two | 12 |  |  |  |
| gallonts, as per royal, full poultry till his murder. Nip up and nab | 13 | 187.13:1 | gallonts, | gallant |
|  |  | 187.13:9 | murder. | mother |
| it! | 14 |  |  |  |
| Polthergeistkotzdondherhoploits! Kick? What mother? Whose | 15 | 187.15:1 | \# Polthergeistkotzdond herhoploits! | thunder |
| porter? Which pair? Why namely coon? But our undilligence has | 16 | 187.16:9 | undilligence | indulgence |
| been plutherotested so enough of such porterblack lowneess, too | 17 |  |  |  |
| base for printink! Perpending that Putterick O'Purcell pulls the | 18 |  |  |  |
| coald stoane out of Winterwater's and Silder Seas sing for Harreng | 19 | 187.19:1 | coald | cold |
|  |  | 187.19:2 | stoane | stone |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 187.19:7 | Silder | silver |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 187.19:11 | Harreng | herring |
| our Keng, sept okt nov dez John Phibbs march! We cannot, in | 20 | 187.20:3 | , sept | seven |
|  |  | 187.20:4 | okt | eight |
|  |  | 187.20:5 | nov | nine |
|  |  | 187.20:6 | dez | ten |
| mercy or justice nor on the lovom for labaryntos, stay here for | 21 |  |  |  |
| the residence of our existings, discussing Tamstar Ham of Ten- | 22 | 187.22:2 | residence | rest |
| man's thirst. | 23 |  |  |  |
| JUSTIUS (to himother): Brawn is my name and broad is my | 24 | 187.24:4 | ): Brawn | brown |
| nature and I've breit on my brow and all's right with every fea- | 25 |  |  |  |
| ture and I'll brune this bird or Brown Bess's bung's gone bandy. | 26 | 187.26:4 | brune | brain |
| I'm the boy to bruise and braise. Baus! | 27 |  |  |  |
| Stand forth, Nayman of Noland (for no longer will I follow | 28 |  |  |  |
| you obliquelike through the inspired form of the third person | 29 |  |  |  |
| singular and the moods and hesitensies of the deponent but ad- | 30 | 187.30:6 | hesitensies | hesitancy |
| dress myself to you, with the empirative of my vendettative, pro- | 31 | 187.31:7 | empirative | imperative |
| vocative and out direct), stand forth, come boldly, jolly me, | 32 |  |  |  |
| move me, zwilling though I am, to laughter in your true colours | 33 |  |  |  |
| ere you be back for ever till I give you your talkingto! Shem | 34 |  |  |  |
| Macadamson, you know me and I know you and all your she- | 35 |  |  |  |
| meries. Where have you been in the uterim, enjoying yourself | 36 | 187.36:8 | uterim, | interim |
| FW188 |  |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| all the morning since your last wetbed confession? I advise you | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |  |
| to conceal yourself, my little friend, as I have said a moment | $\mathbf{2}$ |  |  |  |
| ago and put your hands in my hands and have a nightslong | $\mathbf{3}$ | $188.03: 12$ | nightslong |  |
| homely little confiteor about things. Let me see. It is looking | 4 |  |  |  |
| pretty black against you, we suggest, Sheem avick. You will | 5 |  |  |  |
| need all the elements in the river to clean you over it all and a | 6 |  |  | fortyive |
| fortifine popespriestpower bull of attender to booth. | 7 | $188.07: 1$ | fortifine | bill |
|  |  | $188.07: 3$ | bull | attainder |
| Let us pry. We thought, would and did. Cur, quicquid, ubi, | $\mathbf{8}$ | $188.08: 3$ | pry. |  |
| quando, quomodo, quoties, quibus auxiliis? You were bred, fed, | $\mathbf{9}$ |  |  |  |
| fostered and fattened from holy childhood up in this two easter | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |  |  |  |
| island on the piejaw of hilarious heaven and roaring the other | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |  |  |  |
| place (plunders to night of you, blunders what's left of you, flash | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| as flash can!) and now, forsooth, a nogger among the blankards | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |  |
| of this dastard century, you have become of twosome twiminds | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |  |  |  |
| forenenst gods, hidden and discovered, nay, condemned fool, | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |  |  | heresiarch |
| anarch, egoarch, hiresiarch, you have reared your disunited king- | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $188.16: 3$ | , hiresiarch, |  |
| dom on the vacuum of your own most intensely doubtful soul. | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |  |  | dog |
| Do you hold yourself then for some god in the manger, Sheho- | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $188.18: 8$ | god |  |
| hem, that you will neither serve not let serve, pray nor let pray? | $\mathbf{1 9}$ |  |  | piper |
| And here, pay the piety, must I too nerve myself to pray for the | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $188.20: 5$ | piety, |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| loss of selfrespect to equip me for the horrible necessity of scan- | 21 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dalisang (my dear sisters, are you ready?) by sloughing off my | 22 | 188.22:9 | sloughing | slide |
| hope and tremors while we all swin together in the pool of So- | 23 | 188.23:1 | hope | horse |
|  |  | 188.23:7 | swin | swim |
| dom? I shall shiver for my purity while they will weepbig for | 24 |  |  |  |
| your sins. Away with covered words, new Solemonities for old | 25 |  |  |  |
| Badsheetbaths! That inharmonious detail, did you name it? Cold | 26 |  |  |  |
| caldor! Gee! Victory! Now, opprobro of underslung pipes, | 27 | 188.27:1 | caldor! | colder |
|  |  | 188.27:2 | ! Gee! | G |
|  |  | 188.27:5 | , opprobro | apropos |
| johnjacobs, while yet an adolescent (what do I say?), while | 28 |  |  |  |
| still puerile in your tubsuit with buttonlegs, you got a hand- | 29 |  |  |  |
| some present of a selfraising syringe and twin feeders (you know, | 30 |  |  |  |
| Monsieur Abgott, in your art of arts, to your cost as well as I do | 31 | 188.31:5 | art | heart |
|  |  | 188.31:7 | arts, | heart |
|  |  | 188.31:7 | arts, | star |
| (and don't try to hide it) the penals lots I am now poking at) and | 32 | 188.32:8 | penals | penis |
|  |  | 188.32:8 | penals | penny |
|  |  | 188.32:9 | lots | slot |
|  |  | 188.32:9 | lots | slut |
| the wheeze sort of was you should (if you were as bould a stroke | 33 | 188.33:12 | bould | bold |
| now as the curate that christened you, sonny douth-the-candle!) | 34 |  |  |  |
| repopulate the land of your birth and count up your progeny by | 35 |  |  |  |

Literature Press $^{\text {Lent }}$


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| the hungered head and the angered thousand but you thwarted | 36 | 188.36:2 | hungered | hundred |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 188.36:6 | angered | hundred |
|  |  | 188.36:6.7 | angered thousand | 100,000 |
| FW189 |  |  |  |  |
| the wious pish of your cogodparents, soph, among countless | 1 | 189.01:2 | wious | pious |
|  |  | 189.01:3 | pish | wish |
| occasions of failing (for, said you, I will elenchate), adding to the | 2 |  |  |  |
| malice of your transgression, yes, and changing its nature, (you | 3 |  |  |  |
| see I have read your theology for you) alternating the morosity | 4 |  |  |  |
| of my delectations - a philtred love, trysting by tantrums, | 5 | 189.05:5 | philtred | filter |
| small peace in ppenmark - with sensibility, sponsibility, passi- | 6 | 189.06:2 | peace | piece |
|  |  | 189.06:7 | , sponsibility, | responsability |
| bility and prostability, your lubbock's other fear pleasures of a | 7 | 189.07:5 | lubbock's | bullock |
| butler's life, even extruding your strabismal apologia, when | 8 | 189.08:4 | extruding | exclude |
| legibly depressed, upon defenceless paper and thereby adding to | 9 |  |  |  |
| the already unhappiness of this our popeyed world, scribblative! | 10 | 189.10:7 | popeyed | cockeyed |
| - all that too with cantreds of countless catchaleens, the man- | 11 |  |  |  |
| nish as many as the minneful, congested around and about you | 12 |  |  |  |
| for acres and roods and poles or perches, thick as the fluctuant | 13 |  |  |  |
| sands of Chalwador, accomplished women, indeed fully edu- | 14 |  |  |  |
| canded, far from being old and rich behind their dream of arri- | 15 | 189.15:12.1 | arrivisme, | avarice |
| visme, if they have only their honour left, and not deterred by bad | 16 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| weather when consumed by amorous passion, struggling to pos- | 17 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sess themselves of your boosh, one son of Sorge for all daughters | 18 | 189.18:5 | boosh, | bush |
| of Anguish, solus cum sola sive cuncties cum omnibobs (I'd have | 19 | 189.19:7 | cuncties | cunt |
| been the best man for you, myself), mutely aying for hat natural | 20 | 189.20:9 | aying | eye |
| knot, debituary vases or vessels preposterous, for what would | 21 |  |  |  |
| not have cost you ten bolivars of collarwork or the price of one | 22 | 189.22:6 | bolivars | dollar |
| ping pang, just a lilt, let us trillt, of the oldest song in the wooed | 23 | 189.23:1.2 | ping pang, | pingpong |
| woodworld, (two-we! to-one!), accompanied by a plain gold | 24 |  |  |  |
| band! Hail! Hail! Highbosomheaving Missmisstress Morna of | 25 | 189.25:5 | Missmisstress | mistress |
| the allsweetheartening bridemuredemeanour! Her eye's so glad- | 26 |  |  |  |
| some we'll all take shares in the -_- groom! | 27 | 189.27:8 | -_ groom! | bridegroom |
| Sniffer of carrion, premature gravedigger, seeker of the nest | 28 |  |  |  |
| of evil in the bosom of a good word, you, who sleep at our vigil | 29 |  |  |  |
| and fast for our feast, you with your dislocated reason, have | 30 |  |  |  |
| cutely foretold, a jophet in your own absence, by blind poring | 31 | 189.31:1 | cutely | accurately |
|  |  | 189.31:1 | cutely | acutely |
|  |  | 189.31:4 | jophet | prophet |
|  |  | 189.31:11 | poring | pour |
| upon your many scalds and burns and blisters, impetiginous sore | 32 |  |  |  |
| and pustules, by the auspices of that raven cloud, your shade, and | 33 |  |  |  |
| by the auguries of rooks in parlament, death with every disaster, | 34 | 189.34:7 | parlament, | parliament |
| the dynamitisation of colleagues, the reducing of records to | 35 | 189.35:4 | colleagues, | college |
| ashes, the levelling of all customs by blazes, the return of a lot | 36 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| FW190 |  |  |  |
| of sweetempered gunpowdered didst unto dudst but it never | 1 |  |  |
| stphruck your mudhead's obtundity (O hell, here comes our | 2 | $190.02: 1$ |  |
| funeral! O pest, I'll miss the post!) that the more carrots you | 3 |  |  |
| chop, the more turnips you slit, the more murphies you peel, the | 4 |  |  |
| more onions you cry over, the more bullbeef you butch, the | 5 |  |  |
| more mutton you crackerhack, the more potherbs you pound, | 6 |  |  |
| the fiercer the fire and the longer your spoon and the harder you | 7 |  |  |
| gruel with more grease to your elbow the merrier fumes your | 8 |  |  |
| new Irish stew. | $\mathbf{9}$ |  |  |
| O, by the way, yes, another thing occurs to me. You let me tell | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |  |  |
| you, with the utmost politeness, were very ordinarily designed, | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |  | birthwrong |
| your birthwrong was, to fall in with Plan, as our nationals | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $190.12: 2$ |  |
|  |  | $190.12: 2$ | birthwrong |
| should, as all nationists must, and do a certain office (what, I will | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |
| not tell you) in a certain holy office (nor will I say where) during | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |  |  |
| certain agonising office hours (a clerical party all to yourself) from | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |  |  |
| such a year to such an hour on such and such a date at so and | $\mathbf{1 6}$ |  |  |
| so much a week pro anno (Guinness's, may I remind, were just | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |  |  |
| agulp for you, failing in which you might have taken the scales off | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $190.18: 1$ | agulp |
| boilers like any boskop of Yorek) and do your little thruppenny | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $190.19: 4$ | boskop |
|  |  | thruppenny |  |

Contemporary
Literature $P_{\text {ress }}$


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| bit and thus earn from the nation true thanks, right here in our | 20 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| place of burden, your bourne of travail and ville of tares, where | 21 | 190.21:9 | ville | vale |
|  |  | 190.21:11 | tares, | tear |
| after a divine's prodigence you drew the first watergasp in your | 22 | 190.22:4 | prodigence | providence |
| life, from the crib where you once was bit to the crypt you'll | 23 |  |  |  |
| be twice as shy of, same as we, long of us, alone with the colt | 24 |  |  |  |
| in the curner, where you were as popular as an armenial with | 25 | 190.25:3 | curner, | corner |
|  |  | 190.25:11 | armenial | Armenian |
| the faithful, and you set fire to my tailcoat when I hold the | 26 |  |  |  |
| paraffin smoker under yours (I hope that chimney's clear) but, | 27 |  |  |  |
| slackly shirking both your bullet and your billet, you beat it | 28 |  |  |  |
| backwards like Boulanger from Galway (but he combed the grass | 29 |  |  |  |
| against his stride) to sing us a song of alibi, (the cuthone call over | 30 | 190.30:10 | alibi, ( | Araby |
| the greybounding slowrolling amplyheaving metamorphoseous | 31 |  |  |  |
| that oozy rocks parapangle their preposters with) nomad, mooner | 32 |  |  |  |
| by lamplight, antinos, shemming amid everyone's repressed | 33 | 190.33:4 | , shemming | sham |
| laughter to conceal your scatchophily by mating, like a thorough- | 34 | 190.34:5 | scatchophily | scatophily |
| paste prosodite, masculine monosyllables of the same numerical | 35 |  |  |  |
| mus, an Irish emigrant the wrong way out, sitting on your crooked | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW191 |  |  |  |  |
| sixpenny stile, an unfrillfrocked quackfriar, you (will you for | 1 | 191.01:2 | stile, | style |
| the laugh of Scheekspair just help mine with the epithet?) semi- | 2 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| semitic serendipitist, you (thanks, I think that describes you) | 3 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Europasianised Afferyank! | 4 | 191.04:1 | ) Europasianised | Asian |
|  |  | 191.04:1 | ) Europasianised | European |
|  |  | 191.04:2 | Afferyank! \# | African |
| Shall we follow each others a steplonger, drowner of daggers, | 5 |  |  |  |
| whiles our liege, tilyet a stranger in the frontyard of his happi- | 6 |  |  |  |
| ness, is taking, (heal helper! one gob, one gap, one gulp and | 7 |  |  |  |
| gorger of all!) his refreshment? | 8 |  |  |  |
| There grew up beside you, amid our orisons of the speediest | 9 |  |  |  |
| in Novena Lodge, Novara Avenue, in Patripodium-am-Bummel, | 10 |  |  |  |
| oaf, outofwork, one remove from an unwashed savage, on his | 11 |  |  |  |
| keeping and in yours, (I pose you know why possum hides is | 12 |  |  |  |
| cause he haint the nogumtreeumption) that other, Immaculatus, | 13 |  |  |  |
| from head to foot, sir, that pure one, Altrues of other times, | 14 |  |  |  |
| he who was well known to celestine circles before he sped | 15 |  |  |  |
| aloft, our handsome young spiritual physician that was to be, | 16 |  |  |  |
| seducing every sense to selfwilling celebesty, the most winning | 17 | 191.17:6 | celebesty, | beast |
|  |  | 191.17:6 | celebesty, | celibacy |
| counterfeuille on our incomeshare lotetree, a chum of the | 18 | 191.18:1 | counterfeuille | counterfoil |
|  |  | 191.18:1 | counterfeuille | foil |
|  |  | 191.18:4 | incomeshare | incometax |
|  |  | 191.18:4 | incomeshare | tax |
| angelets, a youth those reporters so pettitily wanted as game- | 19 | 191.19:7 | pettitily | particularly |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| fellow that they asked his mother for ittle earps brupper to | 20 | 191.20:8 | ittle | little |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 191.20:10 | brupper | brother |
| let him tome to Tindertarten, pease, and bing his scooter | 21 | 191.21:5 | Tindertarten, | garden |
|  |  | 191.21:6 | , pease, | please |
| 'long and 'tend they were all real brothers in the big justright | 22 | 191.22:1 | ${ }^{6}$ long | along |
|  |  | 191.22:3 | ${ }^{6}$ tend | pretend |
| home where Dodd lives, just to teddyfy the life out of him | 23 | 191.23:3 | Dodd | God |
|  |  | 191.23:7 | teddyfy | terrify |
| and pat and pass him one with other like musk from hand to | 24 |  |  |  |
| hand, that mothersmothered model, that goodlooker with not | 25 |  |  |  |
| a flaw whose spiritual toilettes were the talk of half the town, for | 26 |  |  |  |
| sunset wear and nightfallen use and daybroken donning and | 27 |  |  |  |
| nooncheon showing and the very thing for teasetime, but him | 28 | 191.28:1 | nooncheon | luncheon |
|  |  | 191.28:8 | teasetime, | teatime |
| you laid low with one hand one fine May morning in the Meddle | 29 | 191.29:13 | Meddle | middle |
| of your Might, your bosom foe, because he mussed your speller | 30 | 191.30:3 | Might, | night |
| on you or because he cut a pretty figure in the focus of your | 31 |  |  |  |
| frontispecs (not one did you slay, no, but a continent!) to find | 32 | 191.32:1 | frontispecs ( | frontispiece |
|  |  | 191.32:1 | frontispecs ( | piece |
| out how his innards worked! | 33 |  |  |  |
| Ever read of that greatgrand landfather of our visionbuilders, | 34 |  |  |  |
| Baaboo, the bourgeoismeister, who thought to touch both him- | 35 | 191.35:3 | bourgeoismeister, | burgomaster |
|  |  | 191.35:3 | bourgeoismeister, | master |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| mels at the punt of his risen stiffstaff and how wishywashy sank | 36 | $191.36: 4$ | punt | point |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| FW192 |  |  |  |  |
| the waters of his thought? Ever thought of that hereticalist Marcon | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |  |
| and the two scissymaidies and how bulkily he shat the Ructions | $\mathbf{2}$ | $192.02: 4$ | scissymaidies | sister |
|  |  | $192.02: 9$ | shat | shoot |
|  |  | $192.02: 11$ | Ructions | Russian |
| gunorrhal? Ever hear of that foxy, that lupo and that monkax | $\mathbf{3}$ | $192.03: 1$ | gunorrhal? | general |
|  |  | $192.03: 1$ | gunorrhal? | gonorrhea |
|  |  | $192.03: 11$ | monkax | monkey |
| and the virgin heir of the Morrisons, eh, blethering ape? | $\mathbf{4}$ |  |  |  |
| Malingerer in luxury, collector general, what has Your Low- | $\mathbf{5}$ |  |  | meantime |
| ness done in the mealtime with all the hamilkcars of cooked | $\mathbf{6}$ | $192.06: 5$ | mealtime |  |
| vegetables, the hatfuls of stewed fruit, the suitcases of coddled | $\mathbf{7}$ |  |  | shamer |
| ales, the Parish funds, me schamer, man, that you kittycoaxed so | $\mathbf{8}$ | $192.08: 6$ | schamer, | cocoa |
|  |  | $192.08: 10$ | kittycoaxed |  |
| flexibly out of charitable butteries by yowling heavy with a | $\mathbf{9}$ |  |  |  |
| hollow voice drop of your horrible awful poverty of mind so as | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |  |  |  |
| you couldn't even pledge a crown of Thorne's to pawn a coat | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |  |  |  |
| off Trevi's and as how you was bad no end, so you was, so whelp | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| you Sinner Pitre and Sinner Poule, with the chicken's gape and | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |  |
| pas mal de siècle, which, by the by, Reynaldo, is the ordinary | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |  |  |  |
| emetic French for grenadier's drip. To let you have your plank | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| and your bonewash (O the hastroubles you lost!), to give you | 16 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| your pound of platinum and a thousand thongs a year ( O , you | 17 | 192.17:8 | thongs | song |
| were excruciated, in honour bound to the cross of your own | 18 | 192.18:2 | excruciated, | crucifixion |
| cruelfiction!) to let you have your Sarday spree and holinight sleep | 19 | 192.19:7 | Sarday | day |
|  |  | 192.19:7 | Sarday | Saturday |
|  |  | 192.19:10 | holinight | holiday |
| (fame would come to you twixt a sleep and a wake) and leave to | 20 | 192.20:7.8 | a sleep | asleep |
|  |  | 192.20:10.11 | a wake) | awake |
| lie till Paraskivee and the cockcock crows for Danmark. (O) | 21 |  |  |  |
| Jonathan, your estomach!) The simian has no sentiment secre- | 22 | 192.22:8 | sentiment | sediment |
| tions but weep cataracts for all me, Pain the Shamman! Oft in | 23 |  |  |  |
| the smelly night will they wallow for a clutch of the famished | 24 | 192.24:2 | smelly | chilly |
|  |  | 192.24:12 | famished | famous |
|  |  | 192.24:12 | famished | vanish |
| hand, I say, them bearded jezabelles you hired to rob you, while | 25 |  |  |  |
| on your sodden straw impolitely you encored (Airish and naw- | 26 |  |  |  |
| boggaleesh!) those hornmade ivory dreams you reved of the | 27 | 192.27:7 | reved | rave |
| Ruth you called your companionate, a beauty from the bible, of | 28 | 192.28:5 | companionate, | compassionate |
| the flushpots of Euston and the hanging garments of Maryle- | 29 | 192.29:2 | flushpots | fleshpot |
|  |  | 192.29:8 | garments | garden |
| bone. But the dormer moonshee smiled selene and the light- | 30 | 192.30:7 | selene | serene |
| throwers knickered: who's whinging we? Comport yourself, | 31 | 192.31:2 | knickered: | snigger |
| you inconsistency! Where is that little alimony nestegg against | 32 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| our predictable rainy day? Is it not the fact (gainsay me, cake- | 33 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| eater!) that, while whistlewhirling your crazy elegies around | 34 |  |  |  |
| Templetombmount joyntstone, (let him pass, pleasegood- | 35 | $192.35: 6.1$ | , pleasegoodjesusalem, | God |
| jesusalem, in a bundle of straw, he was balbettised after hay- | 36 | $192.36: 9$ | ballbettised | baptize |
| FW193 |  |  |  |  |
| making) you squandered among underlings the overload of | $\mathbf{1}$ | $193.01: 7$ | overload | lord |
|  |  | $193.01: 7$ | overload | overlord |
| your extravagance and made a hottentot of dulpeners crawsick | $\mathbf{2}$ |  |  |  |
| with your crumbs? Am I not right? Yes? Yes? Yes? Holy wax | 3 |  |  | lion |
| and holifer! Don't tell me, Leon of the fold, that you are not a | $\mathbf{4}$ | $193.04: 6$ | , Leon | field |
|  |  | $193.04: 9$ | fold, |  |
| loanshark! Look up, old sooty, be advised by mux and take your | $\mathbf{5}$ |  |  |  |
| medicine. The Good Doctor mulled it. Mix it twice before re- | $\mathbf{6}$ |  |  | gem |
| pastures and powder three times a day. It does marvels for your | $\mathbf{7}$ |  | geezer |  |
| gripins and it's fine for the solitary worm. | $\mathbf{8}$ |  |  | say |
| Let me finish! Just a little judas tonic, my ghem of all jokes, to | $\mathbf{9}$ | $193.09: 10$ | ghem |  |
| make you go green in the gazer. Do you hear what I'm seeing, | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $193.10: 7$ | gazer. |  |
|  |  | $193.10: 13$ | seeing, |  |
| hammet? And remember that golden silence gives consent, Mr | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |  |  |  |
| Anklegazer! Cease to be civil, learn to say nay! Whisht! Come | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |  |  | whist |
| here, Herr Studiosus, till I tell you a wig in your ear. We'll do a | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |  |
| whisper drive, for if the barishnyas got a twitter of it they'd tell | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $193.14: 1$ | whisper |  |

Contemporary
Literature $P_{\text {ress }}$


## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| the housetops and then all Cadbury would go crackers. Look! | 15 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Do you see your dial in the rockingglass? Look well! Bend down | 16 | 193.16:8 | rockingglass? | lookingglass |
| a stigmy till I! It's secret! Iggri, I say, the booseleers! I had it | 17 |  |  |  |
| from Lamppost Shawe. And he had it from the Mullah. And Mull | 18 |  |  |  |
| took it from a Bluecoat schooler. And Gay Socks jot it from | 19 |  |  |  |
| Potapheu's wife. And Rantipoll tipped the wink from old Mrs | 20 |  |  |  |
| Tinbullet. And as for she was confussed by pro-Brother Thaco- | 21 | 193.21:7 | confussed | confuse |
| licus. And the good brother feels he would need to defecate | 22 |  |  |  |
| you. And the Flimsy Follettes are simply beside each other. | 23 |  |  |  |
| And Kelly, Kenny and Keogh are up up and in arms. That a | 24 | 193.24:2::3 | Kelly, Kenny and Keogh | KKK |
| cross may crush me if I refuse to believe in it. That I may rock | 25 |  |  |  |
| anchor through the ages if I hope it's not true. That the host | 26 |  |  |  |
| may choke me if I beneighbour you without my charity! Sh! | 27 |  |  |  |
| Shem, you are. Sh! You are mad! | 28 |  |  |  |
| He points the deathbone and the quick are still. Insomnia, | 29 |  |  |  |
| somnia somniorum. Awmawm. | 30 | 193.30:3 | . Awmawom. \# | amen |
| MERCIUS (of hisself): Domine vopiscus! My fault, his fault, | 31 | 193.31:3 | hisself): | himself |
| a kingship through a fault! Pariah, cannibal Cain, I who oathily | 32 |  |  |  |
| forswore the womb that bore you and the paps I sometimes | 33 |  |  |  |
| sucked, you who ever since have been one black mass of jigs and | 34 |  |  |  |
| jimjams, haunted by a convulsionary sense of not having been | 35 |  |  |  |
| or being all that I might have been or you meant to becoming, | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW194 |  |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| bewailing like a man that innocence which I could not defend | 1 |  |  |
| like a woman, lo, you there, Cathmon-Carbery, and thank Movies | 2 |  |  |
| from the innermost depths of my still attrite heart, Wherein | 3 |  |  |
| the days of youyouth are evermixed mimine, now ere the comp- | 4 |  |  |
| line hour of being alone athands itself and a puff or so before | 5 |  |  |
| we yield our spiritus to the wind, for (though that royal one | 6 |  |  |
| has not yet drunk a gouttelette from his consummation and the | 7 | $194.07: 9$ |  |
| flowerpot on the pole, the spaniel pack and their quarry, retainers | 8 |  |  |
| and the public house proprietor have not budged a millimetre | 9 |  |  |
| and all that has been done has yet to be done and done again, | 10 |  |  |
| when's day's woe, and lo, you're doomed, joyday dawns and, | 11 |  |  |
| la, you dominate) it is to you, firstborn and firstfruit of woe, to | 12 |  |  |
| me, branded sheep, pick of the wasterpaperbaskel, by the | 13 | $194.13: 6$ | wasterpaperbaskel, |
| tremours of Thundery and Ulerin's dogstar, you alone, wind- | 14 |  | basket |
| blasted tree of the knowledge of beautiful andevil, ay, clothed | 15 |  |  |
| upon with the metuor and shimmering like the horescens, astro- | 16 | $194.16: 4$ | metuor |
|  |  | $194.16: 9$ | horescens, |
|  | horescens, |  |  |
| glodynamonologos, the child of Nilfit's father, blzb, to me | 17 |  |  |
| unseen blusher in an obscene coalhole, the cubilibum of your | 18 |  |  |
| secret sigh, dweller in the downandoutermost where voice only | 19 |  |  |
| of the dead may come, because ye left from me, because ye | 20 |  |  |
| laughed on me, because, O me lonly son, ye are forgetting me!, | 21 | $194.21: 7$ | lonly |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| that our turfbrown mummy is acoming, alpilla, beltilla, ciltilla, | 22 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| deltilla, running with her tidings, old the news of the great big | 23 |  |  |  |
| world, sonnies had a scrap, woewoewoe! bab's baby walks at | 24 |  |  |  |
| seven months, waywayway! bride leaves her raid at Punchestime, | 25 |  |  |  |
| stud stoned before a racecourseful, two belles that make the | 26 | 194.26:5 | racecourseful, | resourceful |
| one appeal, dry yanks will visit old sod, and fourtiered skirts | 27 | 194.27:10 | fourtiered | forty |
| are up, mesdames, while Parimiknie wears popular short legs, | 28 |  |  |  |
| and twelve hows to mix a tipsy wake, did ye hear, colt Cooney? | 29 | 194.29:3 | hows | hour |
|  |  | 194.29:3 | hows | house |
|  |  | 194.29:11 | , colt | cold |
| did ye ever, filly Fortescue? with a beck, with a spring, all her | 30 |  |  |  |
| rillringlets shaking, rocks drops in her tachie, tramtokens in | 31 |  |  |  |
| her hair, all waived to a point and then all inuendation, little | 32 | 194.32:4 | waived | wave |
|  |  | 194.32:11 | inuendation, | inundation |
| oldfashioned mummy, little wonderful mummy, ducking under | 33 |  |  |  |
| bridges, bellhopping the weirs, dodging by a bit of bog, rapid- | 34 |  |  |  |
| shooting round the bends, by Tallaght's green hills and the | 35 |  |  |  |
| pools of the phooka and a place they call it Blessington and | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW195 |  |  |  |  |
| slipping sly by Sallynoggin, as happy as the day is wet, bab- | 1 |  |  |  |
| bling, bubbling, chattering to herself, deloothering the fields on | 2 | 195.02:6 | , deloothering | delight |
|  |  | 195.02:6 | , deloothering | Lutheran |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| their elbows leaning with the sloothering slide of her, giddy- | 3 | $195.03: 6$ | sloothering | slither |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| gaddy, grannyma, gossipaceous Anna Livia. | 4 |  |  |  |
| He lifts the lifewand and the dumb speak. | 5 |  |  |  |
| - Quoiquoiquoiquoiquoiquoiquoiq! | 6 | $195.06: 1$ | \# - Quoiquoiq <br> uoquoiquoiquoiquoiq! \# | quack |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

## 8. Episode H for HILDA (21 pages, from 196 to 216)

| Full FW Text | FW Line | Complete FW <br> Address | Joyce's "UnEnglish" | Possible <br> Reading(s) <br> (as suggested by Clive Hart) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FW196 |  |  |  |  |
| O | 1 | 196.01:1.1 | \# O tell | hotel |
| tell me all about | 2 |  |  |  |
| Anna Livia! I want to hear all | 3 |  |  |  |
| about Anna Livia. Well, you know Anna Livia? Yes, of course, | 4 |  |  |  |
| we all know Anna Livia. Tell me all. Tell me now. You'll die | 5 |  |  |  |
| when you hear. Well, you know, when the old cheb went futt | 6 | 196. 06:10 | cheb | chap |
| and did what you know. Yes, I know, go on. Wash quit and | 7 | 196.07:12 | quit | quick |
| don't be dabbling. Tuck up your sleeves and loosen your talk- | 8 | 196.08:3 | dabbling. | Dublin |
| ever it was they threed to make out he thried to two in the | 10 | 196.10:5 | threed | try |
|  |  | 196.10:10 | thried | try |
| Fiendish park. He's an awful old reppe. Look at the shirt of him! | 11 | 196.11:1 | Fiendish | phoenix |
|  | 12 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| steeping and stuping since this time last wik. How many goes | 13 | 196.13:8 | wik. | week |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| is it I wonder I washed it? I know by heart the places he likes to | 14 |  |  |  |
| saale, duddurty devil! Scorching my hand and starving my fa- | 15 | 196.15:1 | saale, | sale |
|  |  | 196.15:2 | , duddurty | dear |
|  |  | 196.15:2 | , duddurty | dirty |
|  |  | 196.15:3 | devil! | Dublin |
|  |  | 196.15:10.1 | famine | family |
| mine to make his private linen public. Wallop it well with your | 16 |  |  |  |
| battle and clean it. My wrists are wrusty rubbing the mouldaw | 17 | 196.17:11 | mouldaw | mildew |
| stains. And the dneepers of wet and the gangres of sin in it! What | 18 | 196.18:4 | dneepers | deep |
|  |  | 196.18:9 | gangres | gangrene |
| was it he did a tail at all on Animal Sendai? And how long was | 19 | 196.19:11 | Sendai? | Sunday |
| he under loch and neagh? It was put in the newses what he did, | 20 | 196.20:3 | loch | lock |
|  |  | 196.20:5 | neagh? | key |
| nicies and priers, the King fierceas Humphrey, with illysus dis- | 21 | 196.21:9 | illysus | elicit |
|  |  | 196.21:9 | illysus | versus |
| tilling, exploits and all. But toms will till. I know he well. Temp | 22 | 196.22:6 | toms | time |
|  |  | 196.22:13 | . Temp | time |
| untamed will hist for no man. As you spring so shall you neap. | 23 | 196.23:1 | untamed | tide |
|  |  | 196.23:9 | spring | sow |
|  |  | 196.23:13 | neap. | reap |
| O , the roughty old rappe! Minxing marrage and making loof. | 24 | 196.24:3 | roughty | naughty |
|  |  | 196.24:5 | rappe! | rep |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 196.24:6 | ! Minxing | mix |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 196.24:7 | marrage | marriage |
|  |  | 196.24:10 | loof. | love |
| FW197 |  |  |  |  |
| Reeve Gootch was right and Reeve Drughad was sinistrous! And | 1 |  |  |  |
| the cut of him! And the strut of him! How he used to hold his | 2 |  |  |  |
| head as high as a howeth, the famous eld duke alien, with a hump | 3 | 197.03:6 | howeth, | house |
|  |  | 197.03:6 | howeth, | Howth |
|  |  | 197.03:9 | eld | old |
| of grandeur on him like a walking wiesel rat. And his derry's | 4 |  |  |  |
| own drawl and his corksown blather and his doubling stutter | 5 | 197.05:6 | blather | bladder |
|  | - | 197.05:9 | doubling | Dublin |
| of Garda Growley or the Boy with the Billyclub. How elster is | 7 | 197.07:2 | Garda | guard |
|  |  | 197.07:9 | Billyclub. | billygoat |
|  |  | 197.07:9 | Billyclub. | goat |
|  |  | 197.07:11 | elster | else |
| he a called at all? Qu'appelle? Huges Caput Earlyfouler. Or | 8 | 197.08:9 | Earlyfouler. | fowler |
| where was he born or how was he found? Urgothland, Tvistown | 9 |  |  |  |
| on the Kattekat? New Hunshire, Concord on the Merrimake? | 10 | 197.10:3 | Kattekat? | cat |
|  |  | 197.10:3 | Kattekat? | cat |
| Who blocksmitt her saft anvil or yelled lep to her pail? Was her | 11 | 197.11:2 | blocksmitt | locksmith |
|  |  | 197.11:4 | saft | soft |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor

|  |  | 197.11:8 | lep | leap |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| banns never loosened in Adam and Eve's or were him and her | 12 |  |  |  |
| but captain spliced? For mine ether duck I thee drake. And by | 13 | 197.13:6 | ether | nether |
|  |  | 197.13:10 | drake. | take |
| my wildgaze I thee gander. Flowey and Mount on the brink of | 14 | 197.14:2 | wildgaze | goose |
|  |  | 197.14:2 | wildgaze | wildgoose |
| time makes wishes and fears for a happy isthmass. She can show | 15 | 197.15:9 | isthmass. | Christmas |
| all her lines, with love, license to play. And if they don't remarry | 16 |  |  |  |
| that hook and eye may! O, passmore that and oxus another! Don | 17 | 197.17:10 | oxus | ask |
|  |  | 197.17:12 | ! Don | dear |
| Dom Dombdomb and his wee follyo! Was his help inshored in | 18 | 197.18:1 | Dom | dirty |
|  |  | 197.18:2 | Dombdomb | Dublin |
|  |  | 197.18:5.6 | wee follyo! | wife |
|  |  | 197.18:6 | follyo! | folio |
|  |  | 197.18:9 | help | health |
|  |  | 197.18:10 | inshored | insure |
| the Stork and Pelican against bungelars, flu and third risk par- | 19 | 197.19:6 | bungelars, | burglar |
| ties? I heard he dug good tin with his doll, delvan first and duvlin | 20 | 197.20:10 | , delvan | Dublin |
|  |  | 197.20:13 | duvlin | Dublin |
| after, when he raped her home, Sabrine asthore, in a parakeet's | 21 | 197.21:8 | asthore, | ashore |
|  |  | 197.21:8 | asthore, | shore |
|  |  | 197.21:11 | parakeet's | parrot |
| cage, by dredgerous lands and devious delts, playing catched and | 22 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| mythed with the gleam of her shadda, (if a flic had been there to | 23 | 197.23:1 | mythed | miss |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 197.23:7 | shadda, ( | shadow |
| pop up and pepper him!) past auld min's manse and Maisons | 24 | 197.24:7.8 | auld min's | Alderman |
|  |  | 197.24:7 | auld | old |
|  |  | 197.24:11 | Maisons | mansion |
| Allfou and the rest of incurables and the last of immurables, the | 25 |  |  |  |
| quaggy waag for stumbling. Who sold you that jackalantern's | 26 | 197.26:1 | quaggy | rocky |
|  |  | 197.26:2 | waag | road |
|  |  | 197.26:4 | stumbling. | Dublin |
| tale? Pemmican's pasty pie! Not a grasshoop to ring her, not an | 27 | 197.27:7 | grasshoop | grasshopper |
| antsgrain of ore. In a gabbard he barqued it, the boat of life, | 28 | 197.28:8 | barqued | bark |
| from the harbourless Ivernikan Okean, till he spied the loom of | 29 | 197.29:3 | harbourless | harmless |
|  |  | 197.29:4 | Ivernikan | Iberian |
|  |  | 197.29:5 | Okean, | ocean |
| his landfall and he loosed two croakers from under his tilt, the | 30 |  |  |  |
| gran Phenician rover. By the smell of her kelp they made the | 31 | 197.31:1 | gran | grand |
| pigeonhouse. Like fun they did! But where was Himself, the | 32 |  |  |  |
| timoneer? That marchantman he suivied their scutties right over | 33 | 197.33:3 | marchantman | merchant |
|  |  | 197.33:7 | scutties | skirty |
| the wash, his cameleer's burnous breezing up on him, till with | 34 |  |  |  |
| his runagate bowmpriss he roade and borst her bar. Pilcomayo! | 35 | 197.35:3 | bowmpriss | bowsprit |
|  |  | 197.35:5 | roade | ride |
|  |  | 197.35:7 | borst | burst |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| Suchcaughtawan! And the whale's away with the grayling! Tune | 36 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FW198 |  |  |  |  |
| your pipes and fall ahumming, you born ijypt, and you're no- | 1 | 198.01:8 | ijypt, | Egyptian |
| thing short of one! Well, ptellomey soon and curb your escumo. | 2 | 198.02:11 | escumo. | Eskimo |
| When they saw him shoot swift up her sheba sheath, like any | 3 |  |  |  |
| gay lord salomon, her bulls they were ruhring, surfed with | 4 | 198.04:3 | salomon, | salmon |
|  |  | 198.04:8 | ruhring, | roar |
| spree. Boyarka buah! Boyana bueh! He erned his lille Bunbath | 5 | 198.05:1 | spree. | spray |
|  |  | 198.05:9 | lille | little |
| hard, our staly bred, the trader. He did. Look at here. In this wet | 6 | 198.06:3 | staly | daily |
|  |  | 198.06:4 | bred, | bread |
|  |  | 198.06:14 | wet | sweat |
| of his prow. Don't you know he was kaldt a bairn of the brine, | 7 | 198.07:3 | prow. | brow |
|  |  | 198.07:9 | kaldt | call |
| Wasserbourne the waterbaby? Havemmarea, so he was! H.C.E. | 8 |  |  |  |
| has a codfisck ee. Shyr she's nearly as badher as him herself. | 9 | 198.09:3 | codfisck | fish |
|  |  | 198.09:4 | ee. | eye |
|  |  | 198.09:5 | . Shyr | sure |
| Who? Anna Livia? Ay, Anna Livia. Do you know she was call- | 10 |  |  |  |
| ing bakvandets sals from all around, nyumba noo, chamba choo, | 11 | 198.11:3 | sals | sail |
|  |  | 198.11:7 | , nyumba | number |
|  |  | 198.11:8 | noo, | two |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 198.11:10 | choo, | two |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| to go in till him, her erring cheef, and tickle the pontiff aisy-oisy? | 12 | 198.12:7 | erring | Erin |
|  |  | 198.12:8 | cheef, | chief |
|  |  | 198.12:13 | aisy-oisy? | easy |
| She was? Gota pot! Yssel that the limmat? As El Negro winced | 13 | 198.13:3 | ? Gota | God |
|  |  | 198.13:8 | limmat? | limit |
| when he wonced in La Plate. O, tell me all I want to hear, how | 14 |  |  |  |
| loft she was lift a laddery dextro! A coneywink after the bunting | 15 |  |  |  |
| fell. Letting on she didn't care, sina feza, me absantee, him man | 16 | 198.16:10 | absantee, | absentee |
| in passession, the proxenete! Proxenete and phwhat is phthat? | 17 | 198.17:2 | passession, | passion |
|  |  | 198.17:2 | passession, | possession |
| Emme for your reussischer Honddu jarkon! Tell us in franca | 18 | 198.18:1 | ? Emme | ME |
|  |  | 198.18:4 | reussischer | Russian |
|  |  | 198.18:5 | Honddu | Hindu |
|  |  | 198.18:6 | jarkon! | jargon |
| langua. And call a spate a spate. Did they never sharee you ebro | 19 | 198.19:5 | spate | spade |
|  |  | 198.19:7 | spate. | spade |
|  |  | 198.19:13 | ebro | brother |
| at skol, you antiabecedarian? It's just the same as if I was to go | 20 | 198.20:2 | skol, | school |
|  |  | 198.20:4 | antiabecedarian? | ABC |
| par examplum now in conservancy's cause out of telekinesis and | 21 |  |  |  |
| proxenete you. For coxyt sake and is that what she is? Botlettle | 22 | 198.22:12 | ? Botlettle | bottle |
| I thought she'd act that loa. Didn't you spot her in her windaug, | 23 | 198.23:6 | loa. | low |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 198.23:13 | windaug, | window |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| wubbling up on an osiery chair, with a meusic before her all | 24 | 198.24:1 | , wubbling | wobble |
|  |  | 198.24:9 | meusic | music |
| cunniform letters, pretending to ribble a reedy derg on a fiddle | 25 | 198.25:1 | cunniform | cuneiform |
|  |  | 198.25:1 | cunniform | cunt |
|  |  | 198.25:5 | ribble | ribald |
|  |  | 198.25:5 | ribble | riddle |
|  |  | 198.25:8 | derg | dirge |
| she bogans without a band on? Sure she can't fiddan a dee, with | 26 | 198.26:4::2 | a band on? | abandon |
|  |  | 198.26:9 | fiddan | fiddle |
|  |  | 198.26:11 | dee, | D |
| bow or abandon! Sure, she can't! Tista suck. Well, I never now | 27 |  |  |  |
| heard the like of that! Tell me moher. Tell me moatst. Well, old | 28 | 198.28:7 | me | M |
| Humber was as glommen as grampus, with the tares at his thor | 29 | 198.29:4 | glommen | gloomy |
|  |  | 198.29:6 | grampus, | grandpa |
|  |  | 198.29:9 | tares | star |
|  |  | 198.29:12 | thor | door |
| bales allbrant on the crests of rockies and nera lamp in kitchen or | 31 |  |  |  |
| church and giant's holes in Grafton's causeway and deathcap | 32 |  |  |  |
| mushrooms round Funglus grave and the great tribune's barrow | 33 |  |  |  |
| all darnels occumule, sittang sambre on his sett, drammen and | 34 | 198.34:3 | occumule, | accumulate |
|  |  | 198.34:5 | sambre | sombre |
|  |  | 198.34:8 | sett, | seat |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 198.34:9 | , drammen | dream |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| drommen, usking queasy quizzers of his ruful continence, his | 35 | 198.35:1 | drommen, | dream |
|  |  | 198.35:2 | , usking | ask |
|  |  | 198.35:7 | ruful | rueful |
|  |  | 198.35:8 | continence, | countenance |
| childlinen scarf to encourage his obsequies where he'd check their | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW199 |  |  |  |  |
| debths in that mormon's thames, be questing and handsetl, hop, | 1 | 199.01:1 | debths | death |
|  |  | 199.01:1 | debths | depth |
|  |  | 199.01:7 | questing | question |
| step and a deepend, with his berths in their toiling moil, his swal- | 2 | 199.02:7 | berths | birth |
| lower open from swolf to fore and the snipes of the gutter pecking | 3 | 199.03:4 | swolf | twelve |
|  |  | 199.03:4 | swolf | 12 |
|  |  | 199.03:6 | fore | four |
|  |  | 199.03:9::3 | snipes of the gutter | guttersnipe |
| his crocs, hungerstriking all alone and holding doomsdag over | 4 | 199.04:8 | doomsdag | day |
| hunselv, dreeing his weird, with his dander up, and his fringe | 5 | 199.05:1 | hunselv, | himself |
| combed over his eygs and droming on loft till the sight of the | 6 | 199.06:4 | eygs | egg |
|  |  | 199.06:4 | eygs | eye |
|  |  | 199.06:6 | droming | dream |
| sternes, after zwarthy kowse and weedy broeks and the tits of | 7 | 199.07:1 | sternes, | star |
|  |  | 199.07:3 | zwarthy | swarthy |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 199.07:4 | kowse | cow |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 199.07:7 | broeks | break |
|  |  | 199.07:7 | broeks | breeks |
| buddy and the loits of pest and to peer was Parish worth thette | 8 |  |  |  |
| mess. You'd think all was dodo belonging to him how he durmed | 9 | 199.09:1 | mess. | mass |
|  |  | 199.09:12 | durmed | dream |
| adranse in durance vaal. He had been belching for severn years. | 10 | 199.10:1 | adranse | trance |
|  |  | 199.10:4 | vaal. | vale |
|  |  | 199.10:8 | belching | dwell |
|  |  | 199.10:10 | severn | seven |
| And there she was, Anna Livia, she darent catch a winkle of | 11 |  |  |  |
| sleep, purling around like a chit of a child, Wendawanda, a finger- | 12 | 199.12:2 | , purling | pearl |
| thick, in a Lapsummer skirt and damazon cheeks, for to ishim | 13 | 199.13:11 | ishim | wish |
| bonzour to her dear dubber Dan. With neuphraties and sault | 14 | 199.14:4 | dear | dirty |
|  |  | 199.14:5 | dubber Dan. | Dublin |
|  |  | 199.14:5 | dubber | dapper |
|  |  | 199.14:8 | neuphraties | new |
|  |  | 199.14:10 | sault | salt |
| from his maggias. And an odd time she'd cook him up blooms | 15 |  |  |  |
| of fisk and lay to his heartsfoot her meddery eygs, yayis, and | 16 | 199.16:2 | fisk | fish |
|  |  | 199.16:10 | eygs, | egg |
| staynish beacons on toasc and a cupenhave so weeshywashy of | 17 | 199.17:1 | staynish | Spanish |
| - |  | 199.17:1 | staynish | stain |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 199.17:2 | beacons | bacon |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 199.17:4 | toasc | toast |
| Greenland's tay or a dzoupgan of Kaffue mokau an sable or | 18 | 199.18:2 | tay | tea |
|  |  | 199.18:5 | dzoupgan | soupcan |
|  |  | 199.18:7 | Kaffue | coffee |
|  |  | 199.18:8 | mokau | mocha |
| Sikiang sukry or his ale of ferns in trueart pewter and a shin- | 19 | 199.19:2 | sukry | cry |
| kobread (hamjambo, bana?) for to plaise that man hog stay his | 20 | 199.20:3 | , bana?) | banana |
|  |  | 199.20:6 | plaise | please |
| stomicker till her pyrraknees shrunk to nutmeg graters while her | 21 | 199.21:1 | stomicker | stomach |
| togglejoints shuck with goyt and as rash as she'd russ with her | 22 | 199.22:2 | shuck | shock |
|  |  | 199.22:4 | goyt | gout |
|  |  | 199.22:7 | rash | rush |
|  |  | 199.22:10 | russ | Russian |
| peakload of vivers up on her sieve (metauwero rage it swales and | 23 | 199.23:7 | sieve ( | sleeve |
|  |  | 199.23:11 | swales | swell |
| rieses) my hardey Hek he'd kast them frome him, with a stour | 24 | 199.24:1 | rieses) | rise |
|  |  | 199.24:6 | kast | cast |
|  |  | 199.24:12 | stour | stare |
| of scorn, as much as to say you sow and you sozh, and if he didn't | 25 |  |  |  |
| peg the platteau on her tawe, believe you me, she was safe | 26 | 199.26:6 | tawe, | toe |
| enough. And then she'd esk to vistule a hymn, The Heart Bowed | 27 | 199.27:5 | esk | ask |
|  |  | 199.27:7 | vistule | whistle |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| Down or The Rakes of Mallow or Chelli Michele's La Calumnia è | 28 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| un Vermicelli or a balfy bit ov old Jo Robidson. Sucho fuffing a | 29 |  |  |  |
| fifeing 'twould cut you in two! She'd bate the hen that crowed | 30 |  |  |  |
| on the turrace of Babbel. What harm if she knew how to cockle | 31 | 199.31:3 | turrace | terrace |
|  |  | 199.31:5 | Babbel. | babel |
| her mouth! And not a mag out of Hum no more than out of the | 32 |  |  |  |
| mangle weight. Is that a faith? That's the fact. Then riding the | 33 | 199.33:6 | faith? | fact |
| ricka and roya romanche, Annona, gebroren aroostokrat Nivia, | 34 | 199.34:7 | aroostokrat | aristocrat |
| dochter of Sense and Art, with Sparks' pirryphlickathims funkl- | 35 | 199.35:1 | , dochter | daughter |
|  |  | 199.35:8 | pirryphlickathims | flick |
| ing her fan, anner frostivying tresses dasht with virevlies, - | 36 | 199.36:9 | virevlies, - | firefly |
|  |  | 199.36:9 | virevlies, - | fly |
| FW200 | , |  |  |  |
| while the prom beauties sreeked nith their bearers' skins! - in | 1 | 200.01:5 | sreeked | shriek |
|  |  | 200.01:6 | nith | neath |
|  |  | 200.01:8.9 | bearers' skins! - | bearskin |
| a period gown of changeable jade that would robe the wood of | 2 |  |  |  |
| two cardinals' chairs and crush poor Cullen and smother Mac- | 3 |  |  |  |
| Cabe. O blazerskate! Theirs porpor patches! And brahming to | 4 | 200.04:3 | blazerskate! | blatherskite |
|  |  | 200.04:3 | blazerskate! | skite |
|  |  | 200.04:5 | porpor | purple |
| him down the feedchute, with her femtyfyx kinds of fondling | 5 | 200.05:7 | femtyfyx | fix |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 200.05:7 | femtyfyx | 55 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| endings, the poother rambling off her nose: Vuggybarney, | 6 | 200.06:3 | poother | powder |
| Wickerymandy! Hello, ducky, please don't die! Do you know | 7 |  |  |  |
| what she started cheeping after, with a choicey voicey like water- | 8 |  |  |  |
| glucks or Madame Delba to Romeoreszk? You'll never guess. | 9 |  |  |  |
| Tell me. Tell me. Phoebe, dearest, tell, O tell me and I loved you | 10 |  |  |  |
| better nor you knew. And letting on hoon var daft about the warbly | 11 |  |  |  |
| sangs from over holmen: High hellskirt saw ladies hensmoker lily- | 12 |  |  |  |
| hung pigger: and soay and soan and so firth and so forth in a tone | 13 | 200.13:9 | firth | forth |
| sonora and Oom Bothar below like Bheri-Bheri in his sandy | 14 |  |  |  |
| cloak, so umvolosy, as deaf as a yawn, the stult! Go away! Poor | 15 |  |  |  |
| deef old deary! Yare only teasing! Anna Liv? As chalk is my | 16 | 200.16:1 | deef | deaf |
|  |  | 200.16:2 | old | God |
| judge! And didn't she up in sorgues and go and trot doon and | 17 |  |  |  |
| stand in her douro, puffing her old dudheen, and every shirvant | 18 | 200.18:4 | douro, | door |
|  |  | 200.18:11 | shirvant | servant |
| siligirl or wensum farmerette walking the pilend roads, Sawy, | 19 | 200.19:1 | siligirl | silly |
|  |  | 200.19:3 | wensum | winsome |
|  |  | 200.19:7 | pilend | mile |
| Fundally, Daery or Maery, Milucre, Awny or Graw, usedn't she | 20 |  |  |  |
| make her a simp or sign to slip inside by the sullyport? You don't | 21 |  |  |  |
| say, the sillypost? Bedouix but I do! Calling them in, one by one | 22 |  |  |  |
| (To Blockbeddum here! Here the Shoebenacaddie!) and legging | 23 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| a jig or so on the sihl to show them how to shake their benders | 24 | 200.24:7 | sihl | sill |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| and the dainty how to bring to mind the gladdest garments out | 25 |  |  |  |
| of sight and all the way of a maid with a man and making a sort | 26 |  |  |  |
| of a cackling noise like two and a penny or half a crown and hold- | 27 |  |  |  |
| ing up a silliver shiner. Lordy, lordy, did she so? Well, of all the | 28 | 200.28:4 | silliver | silver |
| ones ever I heard! Throwing all the neiss little whores in the | 29 | 200.29:8 | neiss | nice |
| world at him! To inny captured wench you wish of no matter | 30 |  |  |  |
| what sex of pleissful ways two adda tammar a lizzy a lossie to | 31 | 200.31:4 | pleissful | playful |
|  |  | 200.31:8 | tammar | time |
| hug and hab haven in Humpy's apron! | 32 |  |  |  |
| And what was the wyerye rima she made! Odet! Odet! Tell | 33 | 200.33:5 | wyerye | wiry |
| me the trent of it while I'm lathering hail out of Denis Florence | 34 | 200.34:3 | trent | trend |
|  |  | 200.34:9 | hail | hell |
| MacCarthy's combies. Rise it, flut ye, pian piena! I'm dying | 35 | 200.35:3 | combies. | combination |
|  |  | 200.35:6.7 | , flut ye, | flute |
|  |  | 200.35:8 | , pian | piano |
| down off my iodine feet until I lerryn Anna Livia's cushingloo, | 36 | 200.36:8 | lerryn | learn |
|  |  | 200.36:11 | cushingloo, | law |
| FW201 |  |  |  |  |
| that was writ by one and rede by two and trouved by a poule in | 1 | 201.01:7 | rede | read |
| the parco! I can see that, I see you are. How does it tummel? | 2 | 201.02:2 | parco! | park |
|  |  | 201.02:7::3 | , I see you are. | ICUR |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 201.02:14 | tummel? | tunnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Listen now. Are you listening? Yes, yes! Idneed I am! Tarn your | 3 | 201.03:8 | ! Idneed | indeed |
|  |  | 201.03:11 | ! Tarn | darn |
| ore ouse! Essonne inne! | 4 | 201.04:2 | ouse! | house |
|  |  | 201.04:3 | ! Essonne | listen |
| By earth end the cloudy but I badly want a brandnew bankside, | 5 | 201.05:12 | bankside, | backside |
| bedamp and I do, and a plumper at that! | 6 |  |  |  |
| For the putty affair I have is wore out, so it is, sitting, yaping and | 7 | 201.07:3 | putty | pretty |
| waiting for my old Dane hodder dodderer, my life in death companion, | 8 | 201.08:5 | Dane | dean |
| my frugal key of our larder, my much-altered camel's hump, my | 9 |  |  |  |
| jointspoiler, my maymoon's honey, my fool to the last Decemberer, | 10 |  |  |  |
| to wake himself out of his winter's doze and bore me down like he | 11 |  |  |  |
| used to. | 12 |  |  |  |
| Is there irwell a lord of the manor or a knight of the shire at strike, | 13 |  |  |  |
| I wonder, that'd dip me a dace or two in cash for washing and | 14 |  |  |  |
| darning his worshipful socks for him now we're run out of horse- | 15 |  |  |  |
| brose and milk? | 16 |  |  |  |
| Only for my short Brittas bed made's as snug as it smells it's | 17 | 201.17:7 | made's | maid |
| out I'd lep and off with me to the slobs della Tolka or the plage au | 18 | 201.18:3 | lep | leap |
| Clontarf to feale the gay aire of my salt troublin bay and the race | 19 | 201.19:3 | feale | feed |
|  |  | 201.19:10 | troublin | Dublin |
| of the saywint up me ambushure. | 20 | 201.20:3 | saywint | seawind |
|  |  | 201.20:3 | saywint | wind |

C. George Sandulescu, Editor

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| Onon! Onon! tell me more. Tell me every tiny teign. I want | 21 | 201.21:10 | teign. | thing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| to know every single ingul. Down to what made the potters fly | 22 | 201.22:5 | ingul. | ingle |
| into jagsthole. And why were the vesles vet. That homa fever's | 23 | 201.23:7 | vesles | vessel |
|  |  | 201.23:8 | vet. | wet |
| winning me wome. If a mahun of the horse but hard me! We'd | 24 | 201.24:11 | hard | hear |
| be bundukiboi meet askarigal. Well, now comes the hazel- | 25 | 201.25:2 | bundukiboi | boy |
|  |  | 201.25:4 | askarigal. | girl |
| hatchery part. After Clondalkin the Kings's Inns. We'll soon be | 26 |  |  |  |
| there with the freshet. How many aleveens had she in tool? I can't | 27 | 201.27:7 | aleveens | eleven |
|  |  | 201.27:11 | tool? | tow |
| rightly rede you that. Close only knows. Some say she had three | 28 | 201.28:2 | rede | read |
|  |  | 201.28:5 | . Close | God |
| figures to fill and confined herself to a hundred eleven, wan by- | 29 | 201.29:8::2 | a hundred eleven, | 111 |
| wan bywan, making meanacuminamoyas. Olaph lamm et, all that | 30 |  |  |  |
| pack? We won't have room in the kirkeyaard. She can't remember | 31 | 201.31:8 | kirkeyaard. | churchyard |
|  |  | 201.31:8 | kirkeyaard. | yard |
| half of the cradlenames she smacked on them by the grace of her | 32 |  |  |  |
| boxing bishop's infallible slipper, the cane for Kund and abbles for | 33 | 201.33:8 | Kund | cunt |
|  |  | 201.33:10 | abbles | apple |
| Eyolf and ayther nayther for Yakov Yea. A hundred and how? | 34 | 201.34:3 | ayther | either |
|  |  | 201.34:4 | nayther | neither |
| They did well to rechristien her Pluhurabelle. O loreley! What a | 35 | 201.35:5 | rechristien | christen |
| loddon lodes! Heigh ho! But it's quite on the cards she'll shed | 36 | 201.36:2 | lodes! | lot |



| FW202 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| more and merrier, twills and trills, sparefours and spoilfives, nord- | 1 | 202.01:4 | , twills | two |
|  |  | 202.01:6 | trills, | three |
|  |  | 202.01:10.1 | , nordsihkes | six |
|  |  | 202.01:10.1 | , nordsihkes | seek |
| sihkes and sudsevers and ayes and neins to a litter. Grandfarthring | 2 | 202.02:3 | sudsevers | seven |
|  |  | 202.02:5 | ayes | eight |
|  |  | 202.02:5 | ayes | eye |
|  |  | 202.02:7 | neins | nine |
|  |  | 202.02:10 | litter. | letter |
|  |  | 202.02:10 | litter. | ten |
|  |  | 202.02:11 | . Grandfarthring | farthing |
|  |  | 202.02:11 | . Grandfarthring | father |
| nap and Messamisery and the knave of all knaves and the joker. | 3 |  |  |  |
| Heehaw! She must have been a gadabount in her day, so she | 4 |  |  |  |
| must, more than most. Shoal she was, gidgad. She had a flewmen | 5 | 202.05:5 | . Shoal | sure |
|  |  | 202.05:8 | , gidgad. | God |
| of her owen. Then a toss nare scared that lass, so aimai moe, | 6 | 202.06:3 | owen. | own |
| that's agapo! Tell me, tell me, how cam she camlin through all | 7 |  |  |  |
| her fellows, the neckar she was, the diveline? Casting her perils | 8 | 202.08:8 | diveline? | dove |
|  |  | 202.08:11 | perils | pearl |
| before our swains from Fonte-in-Monte to Tidingtown and | 9 | 202.09:3 | swains | swine |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| from Tidingtown tilhavet. Linking one and knocking the next, | 10 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tapting a flank and tipting a jutty and palling in and pietaring | 11 | 202.11:12 | pietaring | peter |
| out and clyding by on her eastway. Waiwhou was the first thur- | 12 | 202.12:3 | clyding | glide |
| ever burst? Someone he was, whuebra they were, in a tactic attack | 13 | 202.13:6 | , whuebra | whoever |
| or in single combat. Tinker, tilar, souldrer, salor, Pieman Peace | 14 | 202.14:6 | , tilar, | tailor |
|  |  | 202.14:7 | , souldrer, | soldier |
|  |  | 202.14:8 | , salor, | sailor |
|  |  | 202.14:10 | Peace | piece |
| or Polistaman. That's the thing I'm elwys on edge to esk. Push | 15 | 202.15:2 | Polistaman. | policeman |
|  |  | 202.15:11 | esk. | ask |
| up and push vardar and come to uphill headquarters! Was it | 16 | 202.16:4 | vardar | farther |
|  |  | 202.16:4 | vardar | father |
| waterlows year, after Grattan or Flood, or when maids were in | 17 |  |  |  |
| Arc or when three stood hosting? Fidaris will find where the | 18 |  |  |  |
| Doubt arises like Nieman from Nirgends found the Nihil. Worry | 19 |  |  |  |
| you sighin foh, Albern, O Anser? Untie the gemman's fistiknots, | 20 | 202.20:9 | gemman's | G-man |
|  |  | 202.20:10 | fistiknots, | fisticuffs |
| Qvic and Nuancee! She can't put her hand on him for the mo- | 21 | 202.21:1 | , Qvic | quick |
| ment. Tez thelon langlo, walking weary! Such a loon waybash- | 22 | 202.22:10.1 | waybashwards | backwards |
| wards to row! She sid herself she hardly knows whuon the annals | 23 |  |  |  |
| her graveller was, a dynast of Leinster, a wolf of the sea, or what | 24 |  |  |  |
| he did or how blyth she played or how, when, why, where and | 25 | 202.25:5 | blyth | blithe |
| who offon he jumpnad her and how it was gave her away. She | 26 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| was just a young thin pale soft shy slim slip of a thing then, | 27 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sauntering, by silvamoonlake and he was a heavy trudging | 28 | 202.28:3 | silvamoonlake | light |
|  |  | 202.28:3 | silvamoonlake | moonlight |
|  |  | 202.28:3 | silvamoonlake | silver |
| lurching lieabroad of a Curraghman, making his hay for whose | 29 |  |  |  |
| sun to shine on, as tough as the oaktrees (peats be with them!) | 30 | 202.30:1 | sun | son |
|  |  | 202.30:10 | (peats | peace |
| used to rustle that time down by the dykes of killing Kildare, | 31 |  |  |  |
| for forstfellfoss with a plash across her. She thought she's sankh | 32 | 202.32:2 | forstfellfoss | first |
| neathe the ground with nymphant shame when he gave her the | 33 |  |  |  |
| tigris eye! O happy fault! Me wish it was he! You're wrong there, | 34 | 202.34:1 | tigris | tiger |
| corribly wrong! Tisn't only tonight you're anacheronistic! It | 35 | 202.35:1 | , corribly | horribly |
|  |  | 202.35:7 | anacheronistic! | anachronistic |
| was ages behind that when nullahs were nowhere, in county | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW203 |  |  |  |  |
| Wickenlow, garden of Erin, before she ever dreamt she'd lave | 1 | 203.01:10 | lave | leave |
| Kilbride and go foaming under Horsepass bridge, with the great | 2 | 203.02:6 | Horsepass | horsepiss |
|  |  | 203.02:6 | Horsepass | piss |
| southerwestern windstorming her traces and the midland's grain- | 3 |  |  |  |
| waster asarch for her track, to wend her ways byandby, robeca | 4 | 203.04:2 | asarch | search |
|  |  | 203.04:11 | , robecca | better |
| or worse, to spin and to grind, to swab and to thrash, for all her | 5 |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu, Editor

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| golden lifey in the barleyfields and pennylotts of Humphrey's | 6 | 203.06:2 | lifey | Liffey |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 203.06:7 | pennylotts | penniless |
| fordofhurdlestown and lie with a landleaper, wellingtonorseher. | 7 | 203.07:7 | , wellingtonorseher. | nurse |
| Alesse, the lagos of girly days! For the dove of the dunas! Was- | 8 | 203.08:1 | Alesse, | alas |
|  |  | 203.08:3 | lagos | lay |
| ut? Izod? Are you sarthin suir? Not where the Finn fits into the | 9 | 203.09:5 | sarthin | certain |
|  |  | 203.09:6 | suir? | sure |
| Mourne, not where the Nore takes lieve of Bloem, not where the | 10 | 203.10:1 | Mourne, | morn |
|  |  | 203.10:7 | lieve | leave |
|  |  | 203.10:9 | Bloem, | bloom |
| Braye divarts the Farer, not where the Moy changez her minds | 11 | 203.11:2 | divarts | divert |
|  |  | 203.11:4 | Farer, | father |
| twixt Cullin and Conn tween Cunn and Collin? Or where Neptune | 12 | 203.12:6 | Cunn | cunt |
| sculled and Tritonville rowed and leandros three bumped heroines | 13 | 203.13:1 | sculled | skull |
|  |  | 203.13:4 | rowed | road |
| two? Neya, narev, nen, nonni, nos! Then whereabouts in Ow and | 14 |  |  |  |
| Ovoca? Was it yst with wyst or Lucan Yokan or where the hand | 15 | 203.15:4 | yst | east |
|  |  | 203.15:6 | wyst | west |
| of man has never set foot? Dell me where, the fairy ferse time! I | 16 | 203.16:7 | ? Dell | tell |
|  |  | 203.16:12 | ferse | first |
| will if you listen. You know the dinkel dale of Luggelaw? Well, | 17 | 203.17:9 | dale | tale |
| there once dwelt a local heremite, Michael Arklow was his river- | 18 | 203.18:6 | heremite, | hermit |
| - |  | 203.18:11.1 | riverend | reverend |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| end name, (with many a sigh I aspersed his lavabibs!) and one | 19 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| venersderg in junojuly, oso sweet and so cool and so limber she | 20 | 203.20:1 | venersderg | day |
|  |  | 203.20:3 | junojuly, | June |
| looked, Nance the Nixie, Nanon L'Escaut, in the silence, of the sy- | 21 | 203.21:6 | L'Escaut, | escort |
| comores, all listening, the kindling curves you simply can't stop | 22 |  |  |  |
| feeling, he plunged both of his newly anointed hands, the core of | 23 |  |  |  |
| his cushlas, in her singimari saffron strumans of hair, parting them | 24 | 203.24:7 | strumans | stream |
| and soothing her and mingling it, that was deepdark and ample | 25 |  |  |  |
| like this red bog at sundown. By that Vale Vowclose's lucydlac, | 26 |  |  |  |
| the reignbeau's heavenarches arronged orranged her. Afroth- | 27 | 203.27:2 | reignbeau's | rainbow |
|  |  | 203.27:3 | heavenarches | seven |
|  |  | 203.27:4 | arronged | arraign |
|  |  | 203.27:4 | arronged | arrange |
|  |  | 203.27:5 | orranged | orange |
| dizzying galbs, her enamelled eyes indergoading him on to the | 28 | 203.28:6 | indergoading | indigo |
| vierge violetian. Wish a wish! Why a why? Mavro! Letty Lerck's | 29 | 203.29:1 | vierge | verge |
| lafing light throw those laurals now on her daphdaph teasesong | 30 | 203.30:1 | lafing | laugh |
| petrock. Maass! But the majik wavus has elfun anon meshes. | 31 | 203.31:2 | . Maass! | mass |
|  |  | 203.31:5 | majik | magic |
|  |  | 203.31:8 | elfun | elfin |
| And Simba the Slayer of his Oga is slewd. He cuddle not help | 32 |  |  |  |
| himself, thurso that hot on him, he had to forget the monk in | 33 |  |  |  |
| the man so, rubbing her up and smoothing her down, he baised | 34 | 203.34:12 | baised | base |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| his lippes in smiling mood, kiss akiss after kisokushk (as he | 35 | 203.35:9 | kisokushk ( | ККК |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| warned her niver to, niver to, nevar) on Anna-na-Poghue's of | 36 | 203.36:7 | , nevar) | raven |
| FW204 |  |  |  |  |
| the freckled forehead. While you'd parse secheressa she hielt her | 1 | 204.01:5 | parse | pass |
|  |  | 204.01:9 | hielt | hold |
| souff'. But she ruz two feet hire in her aisne aestumation. And | 2 | 204.02:4 | ruz | rise |
|  |  | 204.02:7 | hire | higher |
|  |  | 204.02:10 | aisne | own |
|  |  | 204.02:11 | aestumation. | estimation |
| steppes on stilts ever since. That was kissuahealing with bantur | 3 | 204.03:10 | bantur | banter |
| for balm! O, wasn't he the bold priest? And wasn't she the | 4 |  |  |  |
| naughty Livvy? Nautic Naama's now her navn. Two lads in | 5 | 204.05:2 | Livvy? | Liffey |
|  |  | 204.05:4 | Naama's | name |
| scoutsch breeches went through her before that, Barefoot Burn | 6 |  |  |  |
| and Wallowme Wade, Lugnaquillia's noblesse pickts, before she | 7 | 204.07:6 | pickts, | Pict |
| had a hint of a hair at her fanny to hide or a bossom to tempt a | 8 | 204.08:14 | bossom | blossom |
|  |  | 204.08:14 | bossom | bosom |
| birch canoedler not to mention a bulgic porterhouse barge. And | 9 |  |  |  |
| ere that again, leada, laida, all unraidy, too faint to buoy the | 10 | 204.10:7 | unraidy, | ready |
|  |  | 204.10:7 | unraidy, | unready |
| fairiest rider, too frail to flirt with a cygnet's plume, she was licked | 11 |  |  |  |
| by a hound, Chirripa-Chirruta, while poing her pee, pure and | 12 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| simple, on the spur of the hill in old Kippure, in birdsong and | 13 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| shearingtime, but first of all, worst of all, the wiggly livvly, she | 14 | 204.14:1 | shearingtime, | eventide |
|  |  | 204.14:1 | shearingtime, | tide |
|  |  | 204.14:11 | livvly, | lovely |
| sideslipped out by a gap in the Devil's glen while Sally her nurse | 15 |  |  |  |
| was sound asleep in a sloot and, feefee fiefie, fell over a spillway | 16 |  |  |  |
| before she found her stride and lay and wriggled in all the stag- | 17 |  |  |  |
| nant black pools of rainy under a fallow coo and she laughed | 18 | 204.18:9 | COO | cow |
| innocefree with her limbs aloft and a whole drove of maiden | 19 | 204.19:1 | innocefree | innocent |
| hawthorns blushing and looking askance upon her. | 20 |  |  |  |
| Drop me the sound of the findhorn's name, Mtu or Mti, som- | 21 | 204.21:12.1 | , sombogger | somebody |
|  |  | 204.21:12.1 | , sombogger | bugger |
| bogger was wisness. And drip me why in the flenders was she | 22 | 204.22:3 | wisness. | wise |
|  |  | 204.22:3 | wisness. | witness |
| frickled. And trickle me through was she marcellewaved or was | 23 | 204.23:1 | frickled. | freckle |
| it weirdly a wig she wore. And whitside did they droop their | 24 | 204.24:8 | whitside | Whitsun |
|  |  | 204.24:11 | droop | drop |
| glows in their florry, aback to wist or affront to sea? In fear to | 25 | 204.25:1 | glows | glove |
|  |  | 204.25:4 | florry, | flurry |
|  |  | 204.25:6.7 | to wist | twist |
|  |  | 204.25:7 | wist | west |
| hear the dear so near or longing loth and loathing longing? Are | 26 |  |  |  |
| you in the swim or are you out? O go in, go on, go an! I mean | 27 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| about what you know. I know right well what you mean. Rother! | 28 | 204.28:12 | . Rother! | rotter |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| You'd like the coifs and guimpes, snouty, and me to do the | 29 | 204.29:7 | , snouty, | snotty |
| greasy jub on old Veronica's wipers. What am I rancing now | 30 | 204.30:2 | jub | job |
|  |  | 204.30:10 | rancing | rancid |
|  |  | 204.30:10 | rancing | rinse |
| and I'll thank you? Is it a pinny or is it a surplice? Arran, where's | 31 | 204.31:8 | pinny | penny |
|  |  | 204.31:13 | surplice? | surplus |
|  |  | 204.31:14 | ? Arran, | arrah |
| your nose? And where's the starch? That's not the vesdre bene- | 32 | 204.32:10 | vesdre | vestry |
| diction smell. I can tell from here by their eau de Colo and the | 33 |  |  |  |
| scent of her oder they're Mrs Magrath's. And you ought to have | 34 | 204.34:4 | oder | odour |
| aird them. They've moist come off her. Creases in silk they | 35 | 204.35:1 | aird | hear |
| are, not crampton lawn. Baptiste me, father, for she has sinned! | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW205 |  |  |  |  |
| Through her catchment ring she freed them easy, with her hips' | 1 |  |  |  |
| hurrahs for her knees'dontelleries. The only parr with frills in | 2 | 205.02:8 | parr | pair |
| old the plain. So they are, I declare! Welland well! If tomorrow | 3 |  |  |  |
| keeps fine who'll come tripping to sightsee? How'll? Ask me | 4 | 205.04:8 | ? How'11? | howl |
| next what I haven't got! The Belvedarean exhibitioners. In their | 5 |  |  |  |
| cruisery caps and oarsclub colours. What hoo, they band! And | 6 | 205.06:9 | band! | bump |
| what hoa, they buck! And here is her nubilee letters too. Ellis | 7 | 205.07:9 | nubilee | jubilee |
|  |  | 205.07:12::2 | . Ellis on quay | LSK |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| on quay in scarlet thread. Linked for the world on a flush- | 8 | 205.08:2 | quay | key |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 205.08:12.1 | flushcaloured | flesh |
|  |  | 205.08:12.1 | flushcaloured | colour |
| caloured field. Annan exe after to show they're not Laura Ke- | 9 | 205.09:4 | exe | X |
| own's. O, may the diabolo twisk your seifety pin! You child of | 10 | 205.10:5 | diabolo | devil |
|  |  | 205.10:6 | twisk | twist |
|  |  | 205.10:8 | seifety | safety |
| Mammon, Kinsella's Lilith! Now who has been tearing the leg | 11 |  |  |  |
| of her drawars on her? Which leg is it? The one with the bells | 12 | 205.12:3 | drawars | drawers |
| on it. Rinse them out and aston along with you! Where did I | 13 |  |  |  |
| stop? Never stop! Continuarration! You're not there yet. I | 14 | 205.14:4 | ! Continuarration! | narration |
| amstel waiting. Garonne, garonne! | 15 |  |  |  |
| Well, after it was put in the Mericy Cordial Mendicants' Sitter- | 16 | 205.16:8 | Mericy | mercy |
|  |  | 205.16:11.1 | Sitterdag-Zindeh-Munaday | Saturday |
|  |  | 205.16:11.1 | Sitterdag-Zindeh-Munaday | Monday |
|  |  | 205.16:11.1 | Sitterdag-Zindeh-Munaday | sin |
|  |  | 205.16:11.1 | Sitterdag-Zindeh-Munaday | Sunday |
| dag-Zindeh-Munaday Wakeschrift (for once they sullied their | 17 | 205.17:2 | Wakeschrift ( | makeshift |
| white kidloves, chewing cuds after their dinners of cheeckin and | 18 | 205.18:2 | kidloves, | glove |
|  |  | 205.18:2 | kidloves, | kidglove |
|  |  | 205.18:9 | cheeckin | chicken |
| beggin, with their show us it here and their mind out of that and | 19 | 205.19:1 | beggin, | bacon |
| their when you're quite finished with the reading matarial), even | 20 | 205.20:9 | matarial), | material |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| the snee that snowdon his hoaring hair had a skunner against | 21 | 205.21:4 | snowdon | snow |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 205.21:10 | skunner | skin |
| him. Thaw, thaw, sava, savuto! Score Her Chuff Exsquire! | 22 | 205.22:9 | Exsquire! | esquire |
| Everywhere erriff you went and every bung you arver dropped | 23 |  |  |  |
| into, in cit or suburb or in addled areas, the Rose and Bottle or | 24 | 205.24:3 | cit | city |
| Phoenix Tavern or Power's Inn or Jude's Hotel or wherever you | 25 |  |  |  |
| scoured the countryside from Nannywater to Vartryville or from | 26 |  |  |  |
| Porta Lateen to the lootin quarter you found his ikom etsched | 27 | 205.27:2 | Lateen | Latin |
|  |  | 205.27:10 | ikom | icon |
|  |  | 205.27:11 | etsched | etch |
| tipside down or the cornerboys cammocking his guy and Morris | 28 | 205.28:1 | tipside | upside |
| the Man, with the role of a royss in his turgos the turrible, (Evro- | 29 | 205.29:5::3 | role of a royss | Rolls-Royce |
|  |  | 205.29:13 | turrible, ( | terrible |
|  |  | 205.29:13 | turrible, ( | thurible |
|  |  | 205.29:14.1 | , (Evropeahahn | European |
|  |  | 205.29:14.1 | , (Evropeahahn | hen |
|  |  | 205.29:14.1 | , (Evropeahahn | peahen |
| peahahn cheic house, unskimmed sooit and yahoort, hamman | 30 | 205.30:5 | sooit | suet |
| now cheekmee, Ahdahm this way make, Fatima, half turn!) | 31 |  |  |  |
| reeling and railing round the local as the peihos piped und uban- | 32 |  |  |  |
| jees twanged, with oddfellow's triple tiara busby rotundarinking | 33 |  |  |  |
| round his scalp. Like Pate-by-the-Neva or Pete-over-Meer. This | 34 |  |  |  |
| is the Hausman all paven and stoned, that cribbed the Cabin that | 35 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| never was owned that cocked his leg and hennad his Egg. And | 36 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FW206 |  |  |  |  |
| the mauldrin rabble around him in areopage, fracassing a great | 1 | 206.01:2 | mauldrin | maudlin |
| bingkan cagnan with their timpan crowders. Mind your Grimm- | 2 |  | - |  |
| father! Think of your Ma! Hing the Hong is his jove's hang- | 3 | 206.03:12.1 | hangnomen! | agnomen |
| nomen! Lilt a bolero, bulling a law! She swore on croststyx nyne | 4 | 206.04:10 | croststyx | acrostic |
|  |  | 206.04:11 | nyme | nine |
| wyndabouts she's be level with all the snags of them yet. Par the | 5 | 206.05:1 | wyndabouts | wind |
|  |  | 206.05:8 | snags | snake |
| Vulnerable Virgin's Mary del Dame! So she said to herself she'd | 6 |  |  |  |
| frame a plan to fake a shine, the mischiefmaker, the like of it you | 7 |  |  |  |
| niever heard. What plan? Tell me quick and dongu so crould! | 8 | 206.08:11 | crould! | cruel |
| What the meurther did she mague? Well, she bergened a zakbag, | 9 | 206.09:3 | meurther | mother |
|  |  | 206.09:3 | meurther | murder |
|  |  | 206.09:6 | mague? | make |
|  |  | 206.09:11 | zakbag, | sack |
| a shammy mailsack, with the lend of a loan of the light of his | 10 |  |  |  |
| lampion, off one of her swapsons, Shaun the Post, and then she | 11 |  |  |  |
| went and consulted her chapboucqs, old Mot Moore, Casey's | 12 | 206.12:5 | chapboucqs, | book |
| Euclid and the Fashion Display and made herself tidal to join | 13 | 206.13:9 | tidal | tidy |
| in the mascarete. O gig goggle of gigguels. I can't tell you how! | 14 | 206.14:3 | mascarete. | masquerade |
|  |  | 206.14:8 | gigguels. | girl |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| It's too screaming to rizo, rabbit it all! Minneha, minnehi mina- | 15 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aehe, minneho! O but you must, you must really! Make my hear | 16 | 206.16:12 | hear | hair |
| it gurgle gurgle, like the farest gargle gargle in the dusky dirgle | 17 | 206.17:6 | farest | fairest |
|  |  | 206.17:11 | dusky | dear |
|  |  | 206.17:12 | dirgle | dirty |
| dargle! By the holy well of Mulhuddart I swear I'd pledge my | 18 | 206.18:1 | dargle! | Dublin |
| chanza getting to heaven through Tirry and Killy's mount of | 19 | 206.19:1 | chanza | chance |
| impiety to hear it all, aviary word! O, leave me my faculties, | 20 |  |  |  |
| woman, a while! If you don't like my story get out of the punt. | 21 |  |  |  |
| Well, have it your own way, so. Here, sit down and do as you're | 22 |  |  |  |
| bid. Take my stroke and bend to your bow. Forward in and pull | 23 |  |  |  |
| your overthepoise! Lisp it slaney and crisp it quiet. Deel me long- | 24 | 206.24:2 | overthepoise! | avoirdupois |
|  |  | 206.24:3 | ! Lisp | tell |
|  |  | 206.24:7 | crisp | keep |
|  |  | 206.24:11.1 | longsome. | lonesome |
| some. Tongue your time now. Breathe thet deep. Thouat's the | 25 | 206.25:2 | . Tongue | take |
| fairway. Hurry slow and scheldt you go. Lynd us your blessed | 26 | 206.26:5 | scheldt | shell |
|  |  | 206.26:8 | . Lynd | lend |
| ashes here till I scrub the canon's underpants. Flow now. Ower | 27 |  |  |  |
| more. And pooleypooley. | 28 |  |  |  |
| First she let her hair fal and down it flussed to her feet its | 29 |  |  |  |
| teviots winding coils. Then, mothernaked, she sampood herself | 30 | 206.30:7 | sampood | shampoo |
| with galawater and fraguant pistania mud, wupper and lauar, | 31 | 206.31:2 | galawater | water |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 206.31:4 | fraguant | fragrant |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 206.31:9 | lauar, | lower |
| from crown to sole. Next she greesed the groove of her keel, | 32 | 206.32:7 | greesed | grease |
| warthes and wears and mole and itcher, with antifouling butter- | 33 | 206.33:10.1 | butterscatch | Scotch |
| scatch and turfentide and serpenthyme and with leafmould she | 34 | 206.34:3 | turfentide | turpentine |
| ushered round prunella isles and eslats dun, quincecunct, allover | 35 | 206.35:8 | , quincecunct, | quincunx |
| her little mary. Peeld gold of waxwork her jellybelly and her | 36 | 206.36:4 | . Peeld | peal |
| FW207 |  |  |  |  |
| grains of incense anguille bronze. And after that she wove a gar- | 1 |  |  |  |
| land for her hair. She pleated it. She plaited it. Of meadowgrass | 2 |  |  |  |
| and riverflags, the bulrush and waterweed, and of fallen griefs of | 3 |  |  |  |
| weeping willow. Then she made her bracelets and her anklets | 4 |  |  |  |
| and her armlets and a jetty amulet for necklace of clicking cobbles | 5 |  |  |  |
| and pattering pebbles and rumbledown rubble, richmond and | 6 |  |  |  |
| rehr, of Irish rhunerhinerstones and shellmarble bangles. That | 7 | 207.07:1 | rehr, | rare |
|  |  | 207.07:4 | rhunerhinerstones | rune |
| done, a dawk of smut to her airy ey, Annushka Lutetiavitch | 8 | 207.08:3 | dawk | hawk |
|  |  | 207.08:3 | dawk | dark |
|  |  | 207.08:8 | airy | eyrie |
|  |  | 207.08:8 | airy | hairy |
|  |  | 207.08:9 | ey, | eye |
| Pufflovah, and the lellipos cream to her lippeleens and the pick | 9 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| of the paintbox for her pommettes, from strawbirry reds to | 10 | 207.10:8 | strawbirry | strawberry |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| extra violates, and she sendred her boudeloire maids to His | 11 | 207.11:1 | extra violates, | violet |
|  |  | 207.11:4 | sendred | sunder |
|  |  | 207.11:6 | boudeloire | boudoir |
| Affluence, Ciliegia Grande and Kirschie Real, the two chirsines, | 12 | 207.12:9 | chirsines, | cousin |
| with respecks from his missus, seepy and sewery, and a request | 13 | 207.13:2 | respecks | respect |
| might she passe of him for a minnikin. A call to pay and light a | 14 | 207.14:8 | minnikin. | manikin |
| taper, in Brie-on-Arrosa, back in a sprizzling. The cock striking | 15 |  |  |  |
| mine, the stalls bridely sign, there's Zambosy waiting for Me! | 16 | 207.16:1 | mine, | nine |
|  |  | 207.16:4 | bridely | brightly |
|  |  | 207.16:7 | Zambosy | somebody |
| She said she wouldn't be half her length away. Then, then, as | 17 |  |  |  |
| soon as the lump his back was turned, with her mealiebag slang | 18 | 207.18:4.5.6 | lump his back | lampblack |
|  |  | 207.18:6 | back | black |
|  |  | 207.18:12 | slang | sling |
| over her shulder, Anna Livia, oysterface, forth of her bassein | 19 | 207.19:3 | shulder, | shoulder |
|  |  | 207.19:9 | bassein | basin |
| came. | 20 |  |  |  |
| Describe her! Hustle along, why can't you? Spitz on the iern | 21 | 207.21:11 | iern | Erin |
|  |  | 207.21:11 | iern | iron |
| while it's hot. I wouldn't miss her for irthing on nerthe. Not for | 22 | 207.22:11 | nerthe. | earth |
| the lucre of lomba strait. Oceans of Gaud, I mosel hear that! | 23 | 207.23:2 | lucre | love |
|  |  | 207.23:5 | strait. | street |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 207.23:8 | Gaud, | God |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ogowe presta! Leste, before Julia sees her! Ishekarry and washe- | 24 | 207.24:3 | ! Leste, | listen |
|  |  | 207.24:8 | ! Ishekarry | carry |
| meskad, the carishy caratimaney? Whole lady fair? Duodecimo- | 25 | 207.25:4 | caratimaney? | carrot |
| roon? Bon a ventura? Malagassy? What had she on, the liddel oud | 26 | 207.26:11 | liddel | little |
|  |  | 207.26:12 | oud | old |
| oddity? How much did she scallop, harness and weights? Here | 27 |  |  |  |
| she is, Amnisty Ann! Call her calamity electrifies man. | 28 |  |  |  |
| No electress at all but old Moppa Necessity, angin mother of | 29 |  |  |  |
| No electress at all but old Moppa Necessity, angin mother of | 29 | 207.29:7 | Moppa | mother |
|  |  | 207.29:9 | , angin | engine |
| injons. I'll tell you a test. But you must sit still. Will you hold | 30 | 207.30:1 | injons. | engine |
|  |  | 207.30:1 | injons. | Indian |
| your peace and listen well to what I am going to say now? It | 31 |  |  |  |
| might have been ten or twenty to one of the night of Allclose or | 32 |  |  |  |
| the nexth of April when the flip of her hoogly igloo flappered and | 33 |  |  |  |
| out toetippit a bushman woman, the dearest little moma ever | 34 | 207.34:2 | toetippit | tiptoe |
| you saw, nodding around her, all smiles, with ems of embarras | 35 | 207.35:9 | ems | M |
| and aues to awe, between two ages, a judyqueen, not up to your | 36 | 207.36:4 | awe, | O |
| FW208 |  |  |  |  |
| elb. Quick, look at her cute and saise her quirk for the bicker she | 1 | 208.01:1 | elb. | elbow |
|  |  | 208.01:8 | saise | seize |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 208.01:13 | bicker | bigger |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| lives the slicker she grows. Save us and tagus! No more? Werra | 2 |  |  |  |
| where in ourthe did you ever pick a Lambay chop as big as a | 3 | 208.03:3 | ourthe | earth |
| battering ram? Ay, you're right. I'm epte to forgetting, Like | 4 | 208.04:7 | epte | apt |
| Liviam Liddle did Loveme Long. The linth of my hough, I say! | 5 | 208.05:2 | Liddle | little |
|  |  | 208.05:7 | linth | length |
| She wore a ploughboy's nailstudded clogs, a pair of ploughfields | 6 |  |  |  |
| in themselves: a sugarloaf hat with a gaudyquiviry peak and a | 7 |  |  |  |
| band of gorse for an arnoment and a hundred streamers dancing | 8 | 208.08:6 | arnoment | ornament |
| off it and a guildered pin to pierce it: owlglassy bicycles boggled | 9 |  |  |  |
| her eyes: and a fishnetzeveil for the sun not to spoil the wrinklings | 10 | 208.10:13 | wrinklings | ringlet |
| of her hydeaspects: potatorings boucled the loose laubes of her | 11 | 208.11:3 | hydeaspects: | hide |
|  |  | 208.11:5 | boucled | buckle |
|  |  | 208.11:8 | laubes | lobe |
| laudsnarers: her nude cuba stockings were salmospotspeckled: she | 12 | 208.12:1 | laudsnarers: | loud |
| sported a galligo shimmy of hazevaipar tinto that never was fast | 13 | 208.13:6 | hazevaipar | vapour |
| till it ran in the washing: stout stays, the rivals, lined her length: | 14 |  |  |  |
| her bloodorange bockknickers, a two in one garment, showed | 15 | 208.15:3 | bockknickers, | knickerbockers |
| natural nigger boggers, fancyfastened, free to undo: her black- | 16 | 208.16:2.3 | nigger boggers, | knickerbockers |
| stripe tan joseph was sequansewn and teddybearlined, with wavy | 17 |  |  |  |
| rushgreen epaulettes and a leadown here and there of royal | 18 |  |  |  |
| swansruff: a brace of gaspers stuck in her hayrope garters: her | 19 |  |  |  |
| civvy codroy coat with alpheubett buttons was boundaried round | 20 | 208.20:2 | codroy | corduroy |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 208.20:5 | alpheubett | alphabet |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 208.20:5 | alpheubett | ABC |
| with a twobar tunnel belt: a fourpenny bit in each pocketside | 21 |  |  |  |
| weighed her safe from the blowaway windrush; she had a clothes- | 22 |  |  |  |
| peg tight astride on her joki's nose and she kep on grinding a | 23 | 208.23:6 | joki's | joke |
|  |  | 208.23:10 | kep | keep |
| sommething quaint in her fiumy mouth and the rrreke of the | 24 | 208.24:1 | sommething | something |
|  |  | 208.24:5 | fiumy | fume |
|  |  | 208.24:9 | rrreke | reek |
| fluve of the tail of the gawan of her snuffdrab siouler's skirt | 25 | 208.25:7 | gawan | gown |
|  |  | 208.25:11 | siouler's | sailor |
|  |  | 208.25:11 | siouler's | soul |
| trailed ffiffty odd Irish miles behind her lungarhodes. | 26 | 208.26:2 | ffiffty | fifty |
|  |  | 208.26:4.5 | Irish miles | smile |
|  |  | 208.26:8 | lungarhodes. \# | road |
| Hellsbells, I'm sorry I missed her! Sweet gumptyum and no- | 27 |  |  |  |
| body fainted! But in whelk of her mouths? Was her naze alight? | 28 | 208.28:11 | naze | nose |
| Everyone that saw her said the dowce little delia looked a bit | 29 | 208.29:7 | dowce | dear |
| queer. Lotsy trotsy, mind the poddle! Missus, be good and don't | 30 | 208.30:6 | poddle! | puddle |
| fol in the say! Fenny poor hex she must have charred. Kickhams | 31 | 208.31:1 | fol | fall |
|  |  | 208.31:4 | say! | sea |
|  |  | 208.31:5 | ! Fenny | funny |
| a frumpier ever you saw! Making mush mullet's eyes at her boys | 32 | 208.32:7.8 | mush mullet's | marshmallow |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

|  |  | 208.32:8 | mullet's | mallow |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dobelon. And they crowned her their chariton queen, all the | 33 | 208.33:1 | dobelon. | Dublin |
| maids. Of the may? You don't say! Well for her she couldn't | 34 |  |  |  |
| see herself. I recknitz wharfore the darling murrayed her mirror. | 35 | 208.35:4 | recknitz | reckon |
|  |  | 208.35:5 | wharfore | wherefore |
|  |  | 208.35:8 | murrayed | marry |
| She did? Mersey me! There was a koros of drouthdropping sur- | 36 | 208.36:3 | ? Mersey | mercy |
|  |  | 208.36:8 | koros | chorus |
|  |  | 208.36:11.1 | surfacemen, | serviceman |
| FW209 |  |  |  |  |
| facemen, boomslanging and plugchewing, fruiteyeing and flower- | 1 |  |  |  |
| feeding, in contemplation of the fluctuation and the undification | 2 |  |  |  |
| of her filimentation, lolling and leasing on North Lazers' Waal | 3 | 209.03:10 | Waal | wall |
| all eelfare week by the Jukar Yoick's and as soon as they saw her | 4 | 209.04:2 | eelfare | fire |
|  |  | 209.04:6 | Jukar | duke |
| meander by that marritime way in her grasswinter's weeds and | 5 | 209.05:4 | marritime | maritime |
|  |  | 209.05:8 | grasswinter's | widow |
| twigged who was under her archdeaconess bonnet, Avondale's | 6 | 209.06:6 | archdeaconess | archduchess |
|  |  | 209.06:6 | archdeaconess | duchess |
| fish and Clarence's poison, sedges an to aneber, Wit-upon- | 7 | 209.07:8 | aneber, | neighbour |
| Crutches to Master Bates: Between our two southsates and the | 8 | 209.08:3.4 | Master Bates: | masturbate |
|  |  | 209.08:8 | southsates | sea |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | 209.08:8 | southsates | seat |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| granite they're warming, or her face has been lifted or Alp has doped! | 9 |  |  |  |
| But what was the game in her mixed baggyrhatty? Just the | 10 | 209.10:9 | baggyrhatty? | rat |
| tembo in her tumbo or pilipili from her pepperpot? Saas and | 11 |  |  |  |
| taas and specis bizaas. And where in thunder did she plunder? | 12 | 209.12:3 | specis | space |
| Fore the battle or efter the ball? I want to get it frisk from the | 13 | 209.13:13 | frisk | fresh |
| soorce. I aubette my bearb it's worth while poaching on! Shake | 14 | 209.14:1 | soorce. | source |
| it up, do, do! That's a good old son of a ditch! I promise I'll | 15 | 209.15:12 | ditch! | bitch |
| make it worth your while. And I don't mean maybe. Nor yet | 16 |  |  |  |
| with a goodfor. Spey me pruth and I'll tale you true. | 17 | 209.17:4 | . Spey | spray |
|  |  | 209.17:6 | pruth | truth |
|  |  | 209.17:9 | tale | tell |
| Well, arundgirond in a waveney lyne aringarouma she pattered | 18 | 209.18:2 | , arundgirond | around |
|  |  | 209.18:6 | lyne | line |
|  |  | 209.18:7 | aringarouma | aroma |
| and swung and sidled, dribbling her boulder through narrowa | 19 |  |  |  |
| mosses, the diliskydrear on our drier side and the vilde vetchvine | 20 | 209.20:10 | vilde | wild |
| agin us, curara here, careero there, not knowing which medway | 21 | 209.21:10 | medway | mid |
| or weser to strike it, edereider, making chattahoochee all to her | 22 | 209.22:6 | , edereider, | either |
| ain chichiu, like Santa Claus at the cree of the pale and puny, | 23 | 209.23:1 | ain | own |
| nistling to hear for their tiny hearties, her arms encircling Isola- | 24 | 209.24:1 | , nistling | listen |
| bella, then running with reconciled Romas and Reims, on like a | 25 |  |  |  |
| lech to be off like a dart, then bathing Dirty Hans' spatters with | 26 | 209.26:11 | Hans' | hand |

Contemporary
Literature $P_{\text {ress }}$
httpi//editura.mttic.ro

| spittle, with a Christmas box apiece for aisch and iveryone of her | 27 | 209.27:8 | aisch | each |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 209.27:10 | iveryone | everyone |
| childer, the birthday gifts they dreamt they gabe her, the spoiled | 28 | 209.28:8 | gabe | give |
| she fleetly laid at our door! On the matt, by the pourch and in- | 29 | 209.29:12 | pourch | porch |
| under the cellar. The rivulets ran aflod to see, the glashaboys, the | 30 | 209.30:7 | aflod | flood |
| pollynooties. Out of the paunschaup on to the pyre. And they all | 31 | 209.31:5 | paunschaup | pawnshop |
|  |  | 209.31:5 | paunschaup | shop |
| slums and artesaned wellings, rickets and riots, like the Smyly | 33 | 209.33:3.4 | artesaned wellings, | dwelling |
|  |  | 209.33:10 | Smyly | smile |
| Hasn't she tambre! Chipping her and raising a bit of a chir or a | 36 | 209.36:3 | tambre! | timbre |
|  |  | 209.36:12 | chir | cheer |
| FW210 |  |  |  |  |
| jary every dive she'd neb in her culdee sacco of wabbash she | 1 | 210.01:3 | dive | time |
| raabed and reach out her maundy meerschaundize, poor souvenir | 2 | 210.02:1 | raabed | rub |
|  |  | 210.02:7 | meerschaundize, | merchandise |
| as per ricorder and all for sore aringarung, stinkers and heelers, | 3 | 210.03:3 | ricorder | recorder |
| laggards and primelads, her furzeborn sons and dribblederry | 4 | 210.04:5 | furzeborn | firstborn |
|  |  | 210.04:8 | dribblederry | tributary |
| daughters, a thousand and one of them, and wickerpotluck for | 5 | 210.05:2::3 | , a thousand and one | 1001 |
| each of them. For evil and ever. And kiks the buch. A tinker's | 6 | 210.06:9 | kiks | kick |
|  |  | 210.06:9 | kiks | kiss |
|  |  | 210.06:11 | buch. | book |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| bann and a barrow to boil his billy for Gipsy Lee; a cartridge of | 7 | 210.07:1 | bann | dam |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cockaleekie soup for Chummy the Guardsman; for sulky Pen- | 8 |  |  |  |
| der's acid nephew deltoïd drops, curiously strong; a cough and | 9 |  |  |  |
| a rattle and wildrose cheeks for poor Piccolina Petite MacFarlane; | 10 |  |  |  |
| a jigsaw puzzle of needles and pins and blankets and shins between | 11 |  |  |  |
| them for Isabel, Jezebel and Llewelyn Mmarriage; a brazen nose | 12 |  |  |  |
| and pigiron mittens for Johnny Walker Beg; a papar flag of the | 13 | 210.13:9 | papar | paper |
| saints and stripes for Kevineen O'Dea; a puffpuff for Pudge Craig | 14 | 210.14:1 | saints | star |
| sounds look for G. V. Brooke; a drowned doll, to face down- | 23 | 210.23:1 | sounds | pound |
| wards for modest Sister Anne Mortimer; altar falls for Blanchisse's | 24 |  |  |  |
| bed; Wildairs' breechettes for Magpeg Woppington; to Sue Dot | 25 |  |  |  |
| a big eye; to Sam Dash a false step; snakes in clover, picked and | 26 | 210.26:3 | eye; | I |
|  |  | 210.26:8.9 | false step; | fullstop |
|  |  | 210.26:9 | step; | stop |
|  |  | 210.26:13 | , picked | Pict |
| scotched, and a vaticanned viper catcher's visa for Patsy Presbys; | 27 |  |  |  |
| a reiz every morning for Standfast Dick and a drop every minute | 28 | 210.28:1.2 | ; a reiz | arise |
|  |  | 210.28:2 | reiz | rise |
| for Stumblestone Davy; scruboak beads for beatified Biddy; two | 29 |  |  |  |
| appletweed stools for Eva Mobbely; for Saara Philpot a jordan | 30 |  |  |  |
| vale tearorne; a pretty box of Pettyfib's Powder for Eileen Aruna | 31 | 210.31:11 | Aruna | urn |
| to whiten her teeth and outflash Helen Arhone; a whippingtop | 32 |  |  |  |
| for Eddy Lawless; for Kitty Coleraine of Butterman's Lane a | 33 |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

| penny wise for her foolish pitcher; a putty shovel for Terry the | 34 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Puckaun; an apotamus mask for Promoter Dunne; a niester egg | 35 | 210.35:3 | apotamus | eponymous |
|  |  | 210.35:3 | apotamus | hippopotamus |
|  |  | 210.35:9 | niester | Easter |
| with a twicedated shell and a dynamight right for Pavl the Curate; | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW211 |  |  |  |  |
| a collera morbous for Mann in the Cloack; a starr and girton for | 1 | 211.01:2 | collera | cholera |
|  |  | 211.01:8 | Cloack; | cloak |
|  |  | 211.01:12 | girton | garter |
| Draper and Deane; for Will-of-the-Wisp and Barny-the-Bark two | 2 |  |  |  |
| mangolds noble to sweeden their bitters; for Oliver Bound a | 3 | 211.03:4 | sweeden | Swede |
| way in his frey; for Seumas, thought little, a crown he feels big; | 4 |  |  |  |
| a tibertine's pile with a Congoswood cross on the back for | 5 | 211.05:2 | tibertine's | libertine |
| Sunny Twimjim; a praises be and spare me days for Brian the | 6 | 211.06:2 | Twimjim; | twin |
| Bravo; penteplenty of pity with lubilashings of lust for Olona | 7 |  |  |  |
| Lena Magdalena; for Camilla, Dromilla, Ludmilla, Mamilla, a | 8 |  |  |  |
| bucket, a packet, a book and a pillow; for Nancy Shannon a | 9 |  |  |  |
| Tuami brooch; for Dora Riparia Hopeandwater a cooling douche | 10 |  |  |  |
| and a warmingpan; a pair of Blarney braggs for Wally Meagher; | 11 |  |  |  |
| a hairpin slatepencil for Elsie Oram to scratch her toby, doing | 12 |  |  |  |
| her best with her volgar fractions; an old age pension for Betty | 13 | 211.13:5 | volgar | vulgar |
| Bellezza; a bag of the blues for Funny Fitz; a Missa pro Messa for | 14 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| Taff de Taff; Jill, the spoon of a girl, for Jack, the broth of a boy; | 15 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a Rogerson Crusoe's Friday fast for Caducus Angelus Rubicon- | 16 |  |  |  |
| stein; three hundred and sixtysix poplin tyne for revery warp in | 17 | 211.17:2::3 | ; three hundred and sixtysix | 366 |
| the weaver's woof for Victor Hugonot; a stiff steaded rake and | 18 |  |  |  |
| good varians muck for Kate the Cleaner; a hole in the ballad for | 19 |  |  |  |
| Hosty; two dozen of cradles for J.F.X.P. Coppinger; tenpounten | 20 | 211.20:9 | ; tenpounten | pound |
| on the pop for the daulphins born with five spoiled squibs for | 21 | 211.21:3 | pop | top |
|  |  | 211.21:6 | daulphins | dolphin |
|  |  | 211.21:7 | born | barn |
| Infanta; a letter to last a lifetime for Maggi beyond by the ashpit; | 22 |  |  |  |
| the heftiest frozenmeat woman from Lusk to Livienbad for Felim | 23 |  |  |  |
| the Ferry; spas and speranza and symposium's syrup for decayed | 24 |  |  |  |
| and blind and gouty Gough; a change of naves and joys of ills | 25 |  |  |  |
| for Armoricus Tristram Amoor Saint Lawrence; a guillotine | 26 |  |  |  |
| shirt for Reuben Redbreast and hempen suspendeats for Bren- | 27 | 211.27:3 | Reuben | robin |
| nan on the Moor; an oakanknee for Conditor Sawyer and mus- | 28 | 211.28:11.1 | musquodoboits | mosquito |
|  |  | 211.28:11.1 | musquodoboits | bite |
| quodoboits for Great Tropical Scott; a C3 peduncle for Karma- | 29 | 211.29:10.1 | Karmalite | Carmelite |
| lite Kane; a sunless map of the month, including the sword and | 30 |  |  |  |
| stamps, for Shemus O'Shaun the Post; a jackal with hide for | 31 |  |  |  |
| Browne but Nolan; a stonecold shoulder for Donn Joe Vance; | 32 |  |  |  |
| all lock and no stable for Honorbright Merreytrickx; a big drum | 33 | 211.33:8 | Merreytrickx; | meretrix |
| for Billy Dunboyne; a guilty goldeny bellows, below me blow | 34 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| me, for Ida Ida and a hushaby rocker, Elletrouvetout, for Who-is- | 35 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| silvier - Where-is-he?; whatever you like to swilly to swash, | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW212 |  |  |  |  |
| Yuinness or Yennessy, Laagen or Niger, for Festus King and | 1 |  |  |  |
| Roaring Peter and Frisky Shorty and Treacle Tom and O. B. | 2 |  |  |  |
| Behan and Sully the Thug and Master Magrath and Peter Cloran | 3 |  |  |  |
| and O'Delawarr Rossa and Nerone MacPacem and whoever you | 4 |  |  |  |
| chance to meet knocking around; and a pig's bladder balloon for | 5 |  |  |  |
| Selina Susquehanna Stakelum. But what did she give to Pruda | 6 |  |  |  |
| Ward and Katty Kanel and Peggy Quilty and Briery Brosna and | 7 | 212.07:3 | Katty | cat |
| Teasy Kieran and Ena Lappin and Muriel Maassy and Zusan Camac | 8 | 212.08:8 | Maassy | mass |
| and Melissa Bradogue and Flora Ferns and Fauna Fox-Good- | 9 |  |  |  |
| man and Grettna Greaney and Penelope Inglesante and Lezba | 10 |  |  |  |
| Licking like Leytha Liane and Roxana Rohan with Simpatica | 11 |  |  |  |
| Sohan and Una Bina Laterza and Trina La Mesme and Philomena | 12 |  |  |  |
| O'Farrell and Irmak Elly and Josephine Foyle and Snakeshead | 13 |  |  |  |
| Lily and Fountainoy Laura and Marie Xavier Agnes Daisy | 14 |  |  |  |
| Frances de Sales Macleay? She gave them ilcka madre's daughter | 15 | 212.15:9 | madre's | mother |
| a moonflower and a bloodvein: but the grapes that ripe before | 16 |  |  |  |
| reason to them that devide the vinedress. So on Izzy, her shame- | 17 | 212.17:1 | reason | raisin |
|  |  | 212.17:5 | devide | divide |
|  |  | 212.17:12.1 | shamemaid, | chambermaid |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| maid, love shone befond her tears as from Shem, her penmight, | 18 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| life past befoul his prime. | 19 |  |  |  |
| My colonial, wardha bagful! A bakereen's dusind with tithe | 20 | 212.20:7 | dusind | dozen |
| tillies to boot. That's what you may call a tale of a tub! And Hi- | 21 |  |  |  |
| bernonian market! All that and more under one crinoline enve- | 22 |  |  |  |
| lope if you dare to break the porkbarrel seal. No wonder they'd | 23 |  |  |  |
| run from her pison plague. Throw us your hudson soap for the | 24 | 212.24:4 | pison | poison |
| honour of Clane! The wee taste the water left. I'll raft it back, | 25 |  |  |  |
| first thing in the marne. Merced mulde! Ay, and don't forget the | 26 | 212.26:5 | marne. | morn |
|  |  | 212.26:6 | . Merced | mercy |
|  |  | 212.26:7 | mulde! | mild |
| reckitts I lohaned you. You've all the swirls your side of the cur- | 27 | 212.27:3 | lohaned | loan |
| rent. Well, am I to blame for that if I have? Who said you're to | 28 |  |  |  |
| blame for that if you have? You're a bit on the sharp side. I'm on | 29 |  |  |  |
| the wide. Only snuffers' cornets drifts my way that the cracka | 30 |  |  |  |
| dvine chucks out of his cassock, with her estheryear's marsh | 31 | 212.31:1 | dvine | divine |
|  |  | 212.31:9 | estheryear's | yesteryear |
| narcissus to make him recant his vanitty fair. Foul strips of his | 32 |  |  |  |
| chinook's bible I do be reading, dodwell disgustered but chickled | 33 | 212.33:10 | chickled | tickle |
| with chuckles at the tittles is drawn on the tattlepage. Senior ga | 34 | 212.34:5 | tittles | title |
|  |  | 212.34:10 | tattlepage. | titlepage |
| dito: Faciasi Omo! E omo fu fo. Ho! Ho! Senior ga dito: Faciasi | 35 |  |  |  |
| Hidamo! Hidamo se ga facessà. Ha! Ha! And Die Windermere | 36 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| FW213 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dichter and Lefanu (Sheridan's) old House by the Coachyard and | 1 | 213.01:9 | Coachyard | churchyard |
| Mill (J.) On Woman with Ditto on the Floss. Ja, a swamp for Alt- | 2 |  |  |  |
| muehler and a stone for his flossies! I know how racy they move | 3 |  | - |  |
| his wheel. My hands are blawcauld between isker and suda like | 4 | 213.04:6 | blawcauld | bluecold |
|  |  | 213.04:6 | blawcauld | cold |
| that piece of pattern chayney there, lying below. Or where is it? | 5 | 213.05:5 | chayney | chain |
| Lying beside the sedge I saw it. Hoangho, my sorrow, I've lost | 6 |  |  |  |
| it! Aimihi! With that turbary water who could see? So near and | 7 |  |  |  |
| yet so far! But O, gihon! I lovat a gabber. I could listen to maure | 8 |  |  |  |
| and moravar again. Regn onder river. Flies do your float. Thick | 9 | 213.09:2 | moravar | moreover |
|  |  | 213.09:4 | . Regn | rain |
|  |  | 213.09:4 | . Regn | reign |
| is the life for mere. | 10 |  |  |  |
| Well, you know or don't you kennet or haven't I told you | 11 |  |  |  |
| every telling has a taling and that's the he and the she of it. Look, | 12 |  |  |  |
| look, the dusk is growing! My branches lofty are taking root. | 13 |  |  |  |
| And my cold cher's gone ashley. Fieluhr? Filou! What age is at? | 14 | 213.14:3.4 | cold cher's | culture |
| It saon is late. 'Tis endless now senne eye or erewone last saw | 15 |  |  |  |
| Waterhouse's clogh. They took it asunder, I hurd thum sigh. | 16 | 213.16:2 | clogh. | clock |
|  |  | 213.16:8 | hurd | hear |
|  |  | 213.16:10 | sigh. | say |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| When will they reassemble it? O, my back, my back, my bach! | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| I'd want to go to Aches-les-Pains. Pingpong! There's the Belle | $\mathbf{1 8}$ |  |  |
| for Sexaloitez! And Concepta de Send-us-pray! Pang! Wring out | $\mathbf{1 9}$ |  |  |
| the clothes! Wring in the dew! Godavari, vert the showers! And | 20 | $213.20: 2$ | clothes! |
|  |  | $213.20: 6$ | dew! |
|  |  | $213.20: 8$ | , vert |
| grant thaya grace! Aman. Will we spread them here now? Ay, | 21 | $213.21: 4$ | ! Aman. |
| we will. Flip! Spread on your bank and I'll spread mine on mine. | 22 |  | churning |
| Flep! It's what I'm doing. Spread! It's churning chill. Der went is | 23 | $213.23: 8$ | new |
|  |  | $213.23: 11$ | went |
| rising. I'll lay a few stones on the hostel sheets. A man and his bride | 24 |  |  |
| embraced between them. Else I'd have sprinkled and folded them | 25 |  |  |
| only. And I'll tie my butcher's apron here. It's suety yet. The | 26 |  | amen |
| strollers will pass it by. Six shifts, ten kerchiefs, nine to hold to | 27 |  |  |
| the fire and this for the code, the convent napkins, twelve, one | 28 | $213.28: 7$ | code, |
| baby's shawl. Good mother Jossiph knows, she said. Whose | 29 |  | wind |
| head? Mutter snores? Deataceas! Wharnow are alle her childer, | 30 | $213.30: 2$ | ? Mutter |
| say? In kingdome gone or power to come or gloria be to them | 31 |  |  |
| farther? Allalivial, allalluvial! Some here, more no more, more | 32 | $213.32: 1$ | farther? |
| again lost alla stranger. I've heard tell that same brooch of the | 33 | $213.33: 10$ | brooch |
| Shannons was married into a family in Spain. And all the Dun- | 34 |  |  |
| ders de Dunnes in Markland's Vineland beyond Brendan's herring | 35 |  |  |
| pool takes number nine in yangsee's hats. And one of Biddy's | 36 |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| FW214 | 1 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| beads went bobbing till she rounded up lost histereve with a |  | 214.01:2 | went | end |
|  |  | 214.01:8 | lost | last |
|  |  | 214.01:9 | histereve | yestereve |
|  |  | 214.01:9 | histereve | history |
| marigold and a cobbler's candle in a side strain of a main drain | 2 |  |  |  |
| of a manzinahurries off Bachelor's Walk. But all that's left to the | 3 |  |  |  |
| last of the Meaghers in the loup of the years prefixed and between | 4 | 214.04:7 | loup | loop |
| is one kneebuckle and two hooks in the front. Do you tell me. | 5 |  |  |  |
| that now? I do in troth. Orara por Orbe and poor Las Animas! | 6 |  |  |  |
| Ussa, Ulla, we're umbas all! Mezha, didn't you hear it a deluge of | 7 |  |  |  |
| times, ufer and ufer, respund to spond? You deed, you deed! I | 8 | 214.08:5 | , respund | respond |
|  |  | 214.08:7 | spond? | spin |
| need, I need! It's that irrawaddyng I've stoke in my aars. It all | 9 | 214.09:6 | irrawaddyng | wadding |
|  |  | 214.09:8 | stoke | stick |
|  |  | 214.09:11 | aars. | arse |
|  |  | 214.09:11 | aars. | ear |
| but husheth the lethest zswound. Oronoko! What's your trouble? | 10 | 214.10:4 | lethest | least |
|  |  | 214.10:5 | zSWound. | sound |
| Is that the great Finnleader himself in his joakimono on his statue | 11 |  |  |  |
| riding the high horse there forehengist? Father of Otters, it is | 12 |  |  |  |
| himself! Yonne there! Isset that? On Fallareen Common? You're | 13 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

| thinking of Astley's Amphitheayter where the bobby restrained | 14 | 214.14:4 | Amphitheayter | theatre |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| you making sugarstuck pouts to the ghostwhite horse of the | 15 |  |  |  |
| Peppers. Throw the cobwebs from your eyes, woman, and spread | 16 |  |  |  |
| your washing proper! It's well I know your sort of slop. Flap! | 17 |  |  |  |
| Ireland sober is Ireland stiff Lord help you, Maria, full of grease, | 18 | 214.18:12 | grease, | grace |
| the load is with me! Your prayers. I sonht zo! Madammangut! | 19 | 214.19:2 | load | lord |
|  |  | 214.19:9 | sonht | think |
| Were you lifting your elbow, tell us, glazy cheeks, in Conway's | 20 |  |  |  |
| Carrigacurra canteen? Was I what, hobbledyhips? Flop! Your | 21 |  |  |  |
| rere gait's creakorheuman bitts your butts disagrees. Amn't I | 22 | 214.22:2 | gait's | gate |
|  |  | 214.22:3 | creakorheuman | Greek |
|  |  | 214.22:3 | creakorheuman | Roman |
| up since the damp dawn, marthared mary allacook, with Corri- | 23 | 214.23:4 | damp | damn |
|  |  | 214.23:6 | marthared | martyr |
| gan's pulse and varicoarse veins, my pramaxle smashed, Alice | 24 |  |  |  |
| Jane in decline and my oneeyed mongrel twice run over, soaking | 25 |  |  |  |
| and bleaching boiler rags, and sweating cold, a widow like me, | 26 |  |  |  |
| for to deck my tennis champion son, the laundryman with the | 27 |  |  |  |
| lavandier flannels? You won your limpopo limp fron the husky | 28 |  |  |  |
| hussars when Collars and Cuffs was heir to the town and your | 29 |  |  |  |
| slur gave the stink to Carlow. Holy Scamander, I sar it again! | 30 | 214.30:6 | Carlow. | cur |
| Near the golden falls. Icis on us! Seints of light! Zezere! Subdue | 31 | 214.31:8 | ! Seints | saint |
| your noise, you hamble creature! What is it but a blackburry | 32 | 214.32:4 | hamble | humble |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216

| growth or the dwyergray ass them four old codgers owns. Are | 33 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| you meanam Tarpey and Lyons and Gregory? I meyne now, | 34 | 214.34:2 | meanam | mean |
| thank all, the four of them, and the roar of them, that draves | 35 | 214.35:13 | draves | drive |
| that stray in the mist and old Johnny MacDougal along with | 36 |  |  |  |
| FW215 |  |  |  |  |
| them. Is that the Poolbeg flasher beyant, pharphar, or a fireboat | 1 |  |  |  |
| coasting nyar the Kishtna or a glow I behold within a hedge or | 2 |  |  |  |
| my Garry come back from the Indes? Wait till the honeying of | 3 |  |  |  |
| he lune, love! Die eve, little eve, die! We see that wonder in | 4 | 215.04:7 | eve ??? | dog |
| your eye. We'll meet again, we'll part once more. The spot I'll | 5 |  |  |  |
| seek if the hour you'll find. My chart shines high where the blue | 6 |  |  |  |
| milk's upset. Forgivemequick, I'm going! Bubye! And you, | 7 | 215.07:6 | ! Bubye! | goodbye |
| pluck your watch, forgetmenot. Your evenlode. So save to | 8 | 215.08:6 | evenlode. | lord |
|  |  | 215.08:8 | save | say |
| jurna's end! My sights are swimming thicker on me by the sha- | 9 | 215.09:1 | jurna's | journey |
| dows to this place. I sow home slowly now by own way, moy- | 10 |  |  |  |
| valley way. Towy I too, rathmine. | 11 |  |  |  |
| Ah, but she was the queer old skeowsha anyhow, Anna Livia, | 12 |  |  |  |
| trinkettoes! And sure he was the quare old buntz too, Dear Dirty | 13 | 215.13:7 | quare | queer |
| Dumpling, foostherfather of fingalls and dotthergills. Gammer | 14 | 215.14:1 | Dumpling, | Dublin |
|  |  | 215.14:2 | , foostherfather | fosterfather |
| and gaffer we're all their gangsters. Hadn't he seven dams to wive | 15 |  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216
277

| him? And every dam had her seven crutches. And every crutch | 16 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| had its seven hues. And each hue had a differing cry. Sudds for | 17 |  |  |  |  |
| me and supper for you and the doctor's bill for Joe John. Befor! | 18 |  |  |  |  |
| Bifur! He married his markets, cheap by foul, I know, like any | 19 | 215.19:6 | , cheap |  | cheek |
|  |  | 215.19:8 | foul, |  | jowl |
| Etrurian Catholic Heathen, in their pinky limony creamy birnies | 20 | 215.20:7 | limony |  | lemon |
|  |  | 215.20:9 | birnies |  | burnous |
| and their turkiss indienne mauves. But at milkidmass who was | 21 | 215.21:3 | turkiss |  | turquoise |
|  |  | 215.21:8 | milkidmass |  | Michaelmas |
| the spouse? Then all that was was fair. Tys Elvenland! Teems of | 22 | 215.22:9.10 | . Tys Elvenland! | ??? | dissolve |
|  |  | 215.22:10 | Elvenland! |  | eleven |
| times and happy returns. The seim anew. Ordovico or viricordo. | 23 | 215.23:6 | seim |  | same |
| Anna was, Livia is, Plurabelle's to be. Northmen's thing made | 24 |  |  |  |  |
| southfolk's place but howmulty plurators made eachone in per- | 25 | 215.25:7 | eachone |  | eccho |
| son? Latin me that, my trinity scholard, out of eure sanscreed into | 26 | 215.26:11 | sanscreed |  | Sanskrit |
| oure eryan! Hircus Civis Eblanensis! He had buckgoat paps on | 27 | 215.27:2 | eryan! |  | Aryan |
| him, soft ones for orphans. Ho, Lord! Twins of his bosom. Lord | 28 |  |  |  |  |
| save us! And ho! Hey? What all men. Hot? His tittering daugh- | 29 |  |  |  |  |
| ters of. Whawk? | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| Can't hear with the waters of. The chittering waters of. Flitter- | 31 |  |  |  |  |
| ing bats, fieldmice bawk talk. Ho! Are you not gone ahome? | 32 | 215.32:4.5 | bawk talk. |  | balk |
| What Thom Malone? Can't hear with bawk of bats, all thim liffey- | 33 | 215.33:7 | bawk |  | balk |
| ing waters of. Ho, talk save us! My foos won't moos. I feel as old | 34 | 215.34:5 | , talk |  | God |



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

|  |  | $215.34: 9$ | foos | foot |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  | $215.34: 11$ | moos. | move |
| as yonder elm. A tale told of Shaun or Shem? All Livia's daughter- | 35 |  |  |  |
| sons. Dark hawks hear us. Night! Night! My ho head halls. I feel | 36 | $215.36: 9$ | ho | heavy |
|  |  | $215.36: 11$ | halls. | fall |
| FW216 |  |  |  |  |
| as heavy as yonder stone. Tell me of John or Shaun? Who were | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |  |
| Shem and Shaun the living sons or daughters of? Night now! | 2 |  |  | tell |
| Tell me, tell me, tell me, elm! Night night! Telmetale of stem or | 3 | $216.03: 10$ | ! Telmetale |  |
| stone. Beside the rivering waters of, hitherandthithering waters | 4 |  |  |  |
| of. Night! | 5 |  |  |  |

## We have so far published in this Lexicography Series:

Vol. 1. The Romanian Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. 45pp. Launched on 11 November 2011.

> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html

Vol. 2. Helmut Bonheim's German Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. 217pp. Launched on 7 December 2011.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html
Vol. 3. A Lexicon of Common Scandinavian in Finnegans Wake. 195pp. Launched on 13 January 2012.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html
Vol.4. A Lexicon of Allusions and Motifs in Finnegans Wake. 263pp. Launched on 11 February 2012.
http://editura.mttcc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-FW.html
Vol. 5. A Lexicon of "Small" Languages in Finnegans Wake. 237pp. Launched on 7 March 2012.
Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.htm|
Vol. 6. A Total Lexicon of Part Four of Finnegans Wake. 411 pp. Launched on 31 March 2012.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html
Vol. 7. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103. 453pp. Launched on 27 April 2012.
Dedicated to Clive Hart. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html
Vol. 8. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216. 280pp. Launched on 14 May 2012. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html

## We have in preparation:

Extracts from the overall Romance Lexicon of Finnegans Wake
Extracts from the overall English Lexicon of Finnegans Wake
You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro


